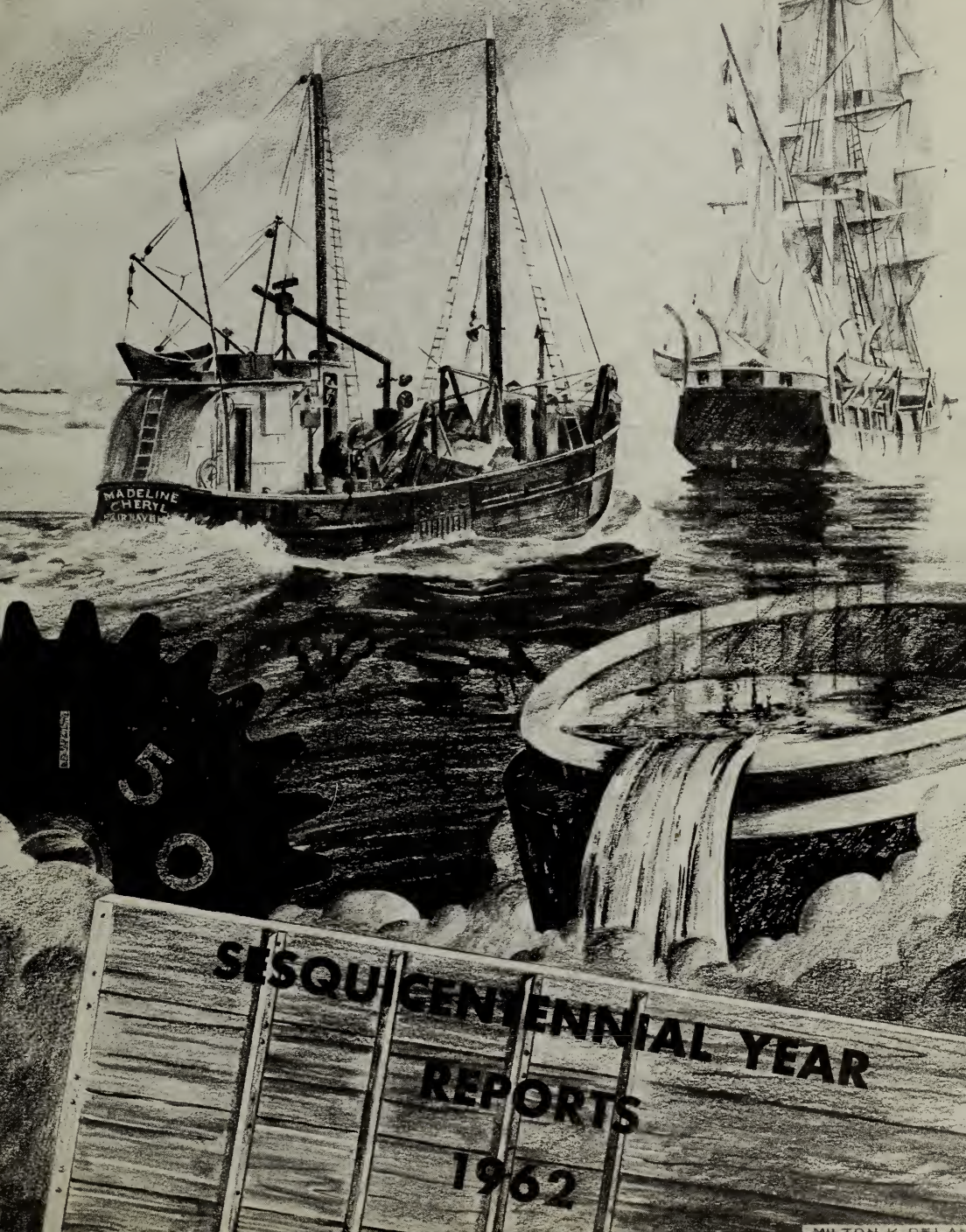


SELECTMEN'S OFFICE
TOWN OF
Fairhaven





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
The Town Officers
OF
Fairhaven, Mass.



FOR THE
YEAR 1962

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
1963

Town of Fairhaven

Settled 1653

Incorporated 1812

Population 14,339 — 1960 Federal Census

Ninth Congressional District

First Councillor District

Cape and Plymouth Senatorial District

Ninth Bristol Representative District

Annual Town Meeting

Second Saturday in March

Election of Officers

First Monday in February

Table of Contents

Factual Information About Fairhaven	4
Directory of Town Officers	5
Selectmen's Message	13
Sesquicentennial Report	113
Financial Reports of Town Accountant	17
Departmental Reports	48
Report of Millicent Library	109
Report of School Committee	129
Appendix:	
Annual and Special Town Meetings	191
List of Town Meeting Members	234
Memorials	248
Index	253

Fairhaven, Massachusetts

General Information About the Town

Located

On the Shore of Buzzards Bay

56 Miles from Boston

1 Mile from New Bedford

Registered Voters — 7765

Tax Rate — \$87.00

Valuation — \$17,290,685.00

Area — 7497 Acres

Miles of Shore Property — 21

Miles of Streets and Roads — Approximately 60

Number of Dwellings — 4570

Churches — 8

Public Schools — 7

Private Schools — 4

Banks — 2

Principal Industries

Ship Building

Fishing Industry

Winches & Fishing Machinery

Fish Freezing

Tack & Nail Making

Loom Crank Shafts

Oil Refinery

Diesel Engine Repairing

Benefactions of the Late Henry Huttleston Rogers

Millicent Library

Town Hall

High School

Rogers School

Unitarian Memorial Church

Fairhaven Water Works

Masonic Building

Cushman Park

Directory of Town Officers

Elected

JOSEPH A. SALADINO, Moderator Term expires 1964

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

WALTER J. BOROWICZ, Chairman Term expires 1963

WALTER SILVEIRA Term expires 1964

JAMES B. LANAGAN Term expires 1965

Alice S. Torres Secretary

Ann Thumudo Assistant Secretary

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER

EDNA M. O'LEARY Term expires 1965

Delphine B. Lanagan Assistant Town Clerk

Rose E. G. Keen (retired) Assistant Town Treasurer

Marguerite Carroll Assistant Town Treasurer

Leona R. Blouin Clerk

TAX COLLECTOR

COLBY H. BENSON Term expires 1965

Anna R. Beadle Assistant Tax Collector

Barbara M. Laverdiere Clerk

ASSESSORS

JOSEPH HERRICK Term expires 1963

MARJORIE J. SYLVIA Term expires 1964

ELMIRA B. McKENZIE Term expires 1965

Ilene M. Rego Clerk

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

BRADFORD W. LUTHER Term expires 1963

ORRIN B. CARPENTER Term expires 1964

CHARLES RADCLIFFE, JR. Term expires 1965

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

WALTER J. BOROWICZ	Term expires 1963
WALTER SILVEIRA	Term expires 1964
JAMES B. LANAGAN	Term expires 1965
Claudia I. Schiller	Social Work Supervisor
Edith S. Alden	Social Worker
Marion F. Hiller	Social Worker
Edith B. Horne	Social Worker
Clara S. Durfee	Junior Clerk-Typist
Helen Perry	Junior Clerk-Typist
Doris S. Terry (retired)	Senior Clerk-Stenographer
Joan I. Freitas	Junior Clerk-Stenographer

PARK COMMISSIONERS

WEBER REGO TORRES, JR.	Term expires 1963
JOSEPH G. MELLO	Term expires 1964
LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD	Term expires 1965

PLANNING BOARD

VICTOR O. B. SLATER	Term expires 1963
EARL L. HOLDEN	Term expires 1963
ARSENE G. DUVAL (deceased)	Term expires 1964
KENNETH R. VINING	Term expires 1964
ARNOLD CORREIA	Term expires 1965
NOEL B. COUTURE	Term expires 1965
CHARLES R. DUGDALE	Term expires 1966
JAMES PARKINSON	Term expires 1966
EDWARD G. DUVAL (appointed)	Term expires 1963

TREE WARDEN

JOHN JARVIS	Term expires 1964
-------------	-------------------

BOARD OF HEALTH

DR. EDWARD L. SOARES	Term expires 1963
DR. FILBERT A. SILVEIRA	Term expires 1964
FRANK E. BETTENCOURT	Term expires 1965
Edith B. Horne	Clerk

SEWER AND WATER COMMISSIONERS

LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD	Term expires 1963
DUDLEY S. RICHARDS	Term expires 1964
CHARLES A. MAXFIELD	Term expires 1965
Elizabeth H. Church	Principal Clerk

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ALBERT M. GONSALVES	Term expires 1963
ANTONE C. MARTIN	Term expires 1963
GEORGE R. GRAVES	Term expires 1964
CECIL H. WHITTIER	Term expires 1964
RAYMOND LAMARRE	Term expires 1965
JOHN T. MORGAN (deceased)	Term expires 1965
FRANK MARUJO (appointed)	Term expires 1963

Appointed

Board of Appeals	Term Expires
Joseph A. Walker	1963
Warren C. Thompson (resigned)	1964
Alice M. McGann	1964
Harvey Gobell (associate)	1965
Cecil H. Whittier (associate)	1965
Ellsworth M. Burgess	1966
William C. Brennan	1966
Wendell T. Eldridge	1966

Highway Department

Henry T. Howard, Superintendent
Ellsworth M. Burgess, Principal Clerk
Philip Dudgeon, Clerk

Building Department

Reuben E. Hawkins, Building Inspector
Dorothy S. Kearns, Clerk
Hugh C. Francis, Plumbing Inspector
Dudley S. Richards, Plumbing Inspector

Moth Superintendent

John Jarvis

Dog Officer and Inspector of Animals	Term Expires
Samuel C. Barrett	
Milk Inspector	
Samuel C. Barrett	
Slaughter Inspector	
Henry Stevens	
Veterans' Burial Agent	
Leonard Finnell	
Registrars of Voters	
Dorothy S. Kearns, Chairman	1963
James F. Murray	1964
Anson M. Paine	1965
Edna M. O'Leary, Clerk	
Chief of Police Department	
Norman D. Shurtleff	
Safety Council	
Norman D. Shurtleff	
Frank Rogers	
John C. Plezia	
Gerard Angers	
Alfred Foster	
Raymond W. Gonsalves	
Alfred Lussier	
William Phillips (resigned)	
Veterans' Agent	
Walter J. Borowicz	
Ann Thumudo, Clerk	
Chief of Fire Department and Superintendent of Fire Alarm System	
Frank Rogers	

Board of Fire Engineers

Joseph Andrews
Lindsey S. Gifford
Walter P. Jachna
Harold S. Macomber, Jr.
Frank Rogers

Civil Defense Director

Armand A. Guilmette
Mildred C. Martin, Clerk

Inspectors of Wires

Enos E. Days, Jr.
James Honohan

Inspector of Petroleum

Harold V. Pierce

Sealer of Weights and Measures

William L. Lacasse

Public Weigher of Fish

Peter Majocka (deceased)

Board of Retirement

Elizabeth H. Church, Chairman
Irva M. Bushnell, Clerk
Michael J. O'Leary, Treasurer (deceased)

Wharfinger

Frank J. Cunniff

Field Driver and Pound Keeper

Samuel C. Barrett

Measurer of Wood and Bark

Ellsworth M. Burgess

Fence Viewers

Ellsworth M. Burgess
Paul E. Despres

	Term Expires
Town Forest Committee	
Wallace B. Baylies	1963
Kenneth R. Vining	1964
Albert M. Stevens	1964
Joseph G. Mello	1965
Harbormaster	
Joseph B. Goulart	
Town Accountant	
Irva M. Bushnell	
Shellfish Inspector	
Joseph B. Goulart	
Shellfish Advisory Board	
Harold Clark	
Joseph McKenzie	
Royal Parkinson (deceased)	
Harry T. Perkins, Jr.	
Noel E. Staples	
Joseph Sutcliffe	
Finance Committee At Large	
Frederick J. Joerres	1963
Finance Committee	
Precinct 1	
Willis H. Doran	1963
James F. Murphy, Jr.	1964
Precinct 2	
Harry L. Young, Jr.	1963
Eric Pickup (resigned)	1963
Frederick F. Wolanski	1964
Precinct 3	
Joseph M. Bizzaro	1963
Clifford C. Howcroft	1964
Precinct 4	
William C. Benoit	1963
Earl M. Larkin	1964

	Term Expires
Finance Committee (continued)	
Precinct 5	
Albert Espindola	1963
Joseph J. Kovic (resigned)	1962
Precinct 6	
Victor N. Fleurent (resigned)	1963
Manuel L. Gonsalves	1963
Manuel DeSouza	1962
Doris Westgate, Clerk	
Fairhaven Planning Committee for the New Bedford and Fairhaven Hurricane Project	
James B. Buckley	
Louis B. Gold	
Victor N. Fleurent	
Harold V. Pierce	
Louis Rogissart	
Health and Sanitation	
Dr. John V. Moreau, Dentist	
Eleanor Gonsalves, Dental Assistant	
Grace E. Smalley, R.N., Retired District Nurse	
Mary E. Kirk, District Nurse	
Lawrence B. Maxfield, Sanitary Inspector	
George J. Martin, Burial of Animals	
School Department	
Lynwood P. Harriman, Superintendent	
Beatrice M. DeCoffe, Secretary to the Superintendent	
Elaine M. Marshall, Financial Clerk	
Nesta M. Oliveira, Correspondence Clerk	
Shellfish Deputies	
Louis M. Lopes	
Harold E. Snell	
Joseph Sutcliffe	
John F. Sylvia	
Manuel Cordeira	
Public Weigher	
John Garcia	



BOARD OF SELECTMEN

James B. Lanagan Walter Silveira Walter J. Borowicz, Chairman



SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Standing — Ann Thumudo, Assistant Secretary and Veterans' Clerk
Seated — Alice S. Torres, Secretary

The Selectmen's Message

On February 12, 1962 the Board organized as follows: Walter J. Borowicz, Chairman of Selectmen, Board of Public Welfare, and Veterans' Agent; James B. Lanagan, Clerk, and Walter Silveira.

Fairhaven celebrated its Sesquicentennial year which attracted many visitors from distant points to the various events that were held during the week of July 21-29, 1962.

To assist our local waterfront industry a waterfront survey was completed by the Walter E. Rowley Associates under the provisions of Chapter 91 and consideration was given to the final report by the Planning Board and all other interests located on our waterfront. The Selectmen have inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting an article seeking authorization to petition the General Court for authorization to expend funds on the waterfront, so that dredging that is so necessary can be started at the earliest possible time.

Many waterfront businesses have expanded during the year and the newly re-zoned industrial area at Bridge Street and Alden Road is taking on a new look with the building of the Fairhaven Lumber Co. Before expansion can be seriously considered in the new industrial area the problem of the dump has to be resolved. Various studies are being conducted relative to the problem of disposal and many suggestions have been made, but the Selectmen have inserted an article in the warrant requesting that funds be made available for a proper engineering survey to be made regarding the disposal methods that could be utilized as well as the best location which will have the least effect on the area.

After many years of diligent and determined effort to have the Coggeshall Street bridge replaced in view of its deplorable condition we have been successful through the efforts of Representative William Q. MacLean to have the

State undertake the task with assistance of Federal funds and construction on same is to get underway as the award of the contract has been made. Congressman Hastings Keith was most cooperative in having the Federal Bureau of Roads expedite their approval.

Departmental meetings have been continued and found to be very informative and beneficial by having the problems resolved with expediency. A concerted effort is being made to eliminate burning at the dump but it has been most difficult to apprehend those who start the fires. Request has been made for funds to allow for better dump control which is urgently needed.

With the curtailing of bus service by Midway Bus Co. on Sconticut Neck, the Selectmen requested assistance of the Union Street Railway Co. to furnish the needed transportation that was so imperative to the residents of that area. The Union Street Railway Co. was most cooperative and assented to our request.

Full and complete cooperation has been achieved among all boards, departments, and committees, with suggested improved methods being instituted. Hearings have been held on many subjects and the open meeting has brought many interested citizens to the meetings of the Board.

The Board wishes to express their sincere thanks to all elected officials and employees of the Town who have cooperated fully with this Board in expediting the various requests and by making the administration of the Town more effective in the interest of the constituency.

WALTER J. BOROWICZ, Chairman
WALTER SILVEIRA
JAMES B. LANAGAN

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS
80 MASON STREET
BOSTON 11, MASSACHUSETTS

January 11, 1963

To the Board of Selectmen
Fairhaven, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This is to certify that the books and accounts of the Town of Fairhaven were audited by the Bureau of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, as of September 8, 1962, at which time they were found to be correct with all funds properly accounted for.

A detailed report of audit will be forwarded as soon as possible.

Very truly yours,
WILLIAM SCHWARTZ
Asst. Director of Accounts

Town Accountant



Irva M. Bushnell, Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1962

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Cash					
General	\$559,228.79		Petty Cash Reserve		\$ 55.00
Petty	<u>55.00</u>		Revenue — Reserved until collected		
			Motor Vehicle &		
Accounts Receivable		\$ 559,283.79	Trailer Excise	\$ 25,665.14	
Taxes			Special Assessments	1,496.85	
Levy of 1961			Tax Title & Tax Posses-		
Poll	28.00		sions	32,162.80	
Personal	208.25		Departmental	22,768.92	
Real	12,813.09		Water	3,993.78	
Levy of 1962			Aid to Highways	<u>70,220.64</u>	
Poll	66.00				156,308.13
Personal	3,439.11		Other Reserve Accounts		
Real	<u>70,154.51</u>		Tax Title Receipts	63.85	
			Sale, Real Estate	43,004.00	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise		86,708.96	Deposits		
Levy of 1961	525.38		Sewer	262.95	
Levy of 1962	<u>25,139.76</u>		Sidewalk	2,135.96	
			Curbing	385.62	
Special Assessments		25,665.14	Water	139.86	
Sewers & Interest			Recoveries		
1960	89.67		Disability Assistance	147.00	
1961	372.05		Old Age Assistance	539.00	
1962	<u>1,035.13</u>		Misc. Tailings	<u>196.00</u>	
		1,496.85			46,874.24

Tax Titles	12,186.39			
Tax Possessions	19,976.41			
	<hr/>			
Departmental			Payroll Deductions	
Highway	150.00		Retirement	899.28
Public Welfare	139.90		Teachers' Retirement	3,689.00
Aid to Dependent		32,162.80	Group Insurance	1,400.23
Children	9,244.67		Craftsman	15.15
Veterans' Services	12,959.35			<hr/>
Union Wharf	275.00		Federal Grants	
	<hr/>			
Water			A. D. C.	10,464.33
Rates & Services			O. A. A.	14,374.60
			M. A. A.	3,085.84
		22,768.92	D. A.	2,445.05
		<hr/>		
		3,993.78	School Funds	
			Court Judgement	123.92
			Lunch Account	2,861.39
			Athletic Account	17.69
			N. D. E. A.	17,678.86
		70,220.64		<hr/>
			Trust Fund Income	
			Rogers High	12.14
			Elementary Funds	190.98
			Stoddard	2,848.85
			Lady Fairhaven	551.59
			Spirit Fund	2,188.10
			Trowbridge Fund	132.32
			Chadwick Fund	174.42
				<hr/>
				6,098.40
				<hr/>
				30,369.82
				<hr/>
				20,681.86
				<hr/>
				6,003.66
				<hr/>

Underestimates	
Overlay 1941-1958	167.94
Overlay 1959	4.56
Overlay 1960	15.12
<hr/>	
Court Judgements	187.62
Coelho	365.00
Haste	2,500.00
<hr/>	
Transfer Authorized — Post-War Fund	61,000.00
Deferred Special Assessments	6,986.89
<hr/>	
\$	873,340.39

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded Debt	\$1,632,000.00	Water System Loans	\$ 52,000.00
		School Additions Loan	300,000.00
		Junior High School Loan	845,000.00
		Rogers School Addition	235,000.00
		School Remodeling Loan	200,000.00
	<u>\$1,632,000.00</u>		<u>\$1,632,000.00</u>

TRUST, RETIREMENT, INVESTMENT FUNDS

Trust, Retirement, Investment Funds	\$ 958,380.09	Trust	Hannah Chadwick	\$ 500.00
			Andrus Spritt	10,000.00
			Anna B. Trowbridge	6,240.77
			Julia A. Stoddard	22,275.29
			James Ricketts	1,430.66
			Rogers Elementary	112,566.63
			Rogers Family High	462,128.43
			Abner Pease	7,558.12
			Edmund Anthony	10,000.00
			Other School & Library	3,772.77
		Retirement		
			Contributory Retirement System	227,634.13
		Investments		
			Stabilization	18,343.29
			Post-War Rehabilitation	75,930.00
	\$ 958,380.09			\$ 958,380.09

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

DECEMBER 31, 1962

General Revenue

TAXES

Current

Poll	\$ 6,772.00
Personal	139,225.23
Real	1,254,689.34
Pro Forma	86.53

Prior

Poll	54.00
Personal	2,338.85
Real	72,334.22

Lieu Taxes	2,522.29
Tax Titles	2,169.73
Farm Excise	562.70
Vessel Excise	654.61

Income

Educational	143,599.32
Valuation	46,800.00
Library Aid	3,584.75

Corporation	80,544.30
-------------	-----------

\$1,755,937.87

LICENSES & PERMITS

Liquor	6,125.00
Pedlar	42.00
Shellfish	3,029.00
Marriage	358.00
All Other	2,154.00

\$ 11,708.00

FINES

Court Fines	\$ 459.65
-------------	-----------

GRANTS & GIFTS

Federal

A. D. C.	38,136.17
O. A. A.	108,578.52
M. A. A.	54,436.36
D. A.	12,935.29
N. D. E. A.	13,218.61

\$ 227,304.95

State

School Construction	46,540.41
Vocational Education	9,521.67
Tuition	1,955.84
Fisheries	500.00
Meal Tax	9,019.34

\$ 67,537.26

County

Dog Fund	\$ 2,504.68
----------	-------------

OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

Cancelled Checks	20.71
Tax Possessions	1,685.59
Miscellaneous	156.61

\$ 1,862.91

Commercial Revenue

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Sewer

Current	2,234.18
Prior	6.87

\$ 2,241.05

PRIVILEGES

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise

Current	162,828.71
Prior	28,716.35
Shellfish Grant	45.00

\$ 191,590.06

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Selectmen	365.75
Treasurer	8.00
Town Clerk	2,161.50
Town Hall	60.00
Board of Appeals	90.00
Planning Board	12.00

\$ 2,697.25

PUBLIC SAFETY

Building Department	1,518.00
Police - Bicycle Registration	61.00
Sealer	159.65
Bounty on Seal	5.50

\$ 1,744.15

HEALTH

Dental Clinic	138.60
T. B. Subsidy	88.57

\$ 227.17

SANITATION

Sewer Connections	2,057.59
Miscellaneous	4.96

\$ 2,062.55

HIGHWAY

Maintenance, Chap. 90	3,996.48
Construction, Chap. 90	10,067.01
Miscellaneous	35.00

\$ 14,098.49

CHARITIES

Public Welfare	
State	4,172.17
Cities & Towns	1,247.45
A. D. C.	
State	15,314.56
O. A. A.	
State	63,008.88
Cities & Towns	3,594.24
M. A. A.	
State	37,312.87
D. A.	
State	14,020.55

\$ 138,670.72

VETERANS' SERVICES

State	\$ 15,784.15
-------	--------------

SCHOOLS

Lunch Rooms	91,028.61	
Athletic	7,756.19	
Tuition	1,760.00	
Damages	185.70	
Miscellaneous	42.51	
	<hr/>	\$ 100,773.01

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

Water Rates	19,715.67	
Water Connections	1,141.31	
Wharf Rentals	5,969.92	
	<hr/>	\$ 26,826.90

RECREATION

Town Beach	505.00	
Sesquicentennial	7,568.29	
	<hr/>	\$ 8,073.29

UNCLASSIFIED

Damage Claims	324.00	
Sale of Town Property	6,750.00	
Insurance Rebates	518.65	
	<hr/>	\$ 7,592.65

INTEREST

Taxes	2,674.29	
Motor Vehicle	1,403.65	
Tax Titles	122.38	
Sewer Assessments	329.74	
Cemetery Fund	59.72	
Charity Funds	2,073.42	
School Funds	22,273.87	
	<hr/>	\$ 28,937.07

Non - Revenue

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Tax Loan	\$ 200,000.00
----------	---------------

AGENCY, TRUSTS, INVESTMENTS

Dog Fund - For County	3,310.25
-----------------------	----------

Payroll Deductions

Federal Withholding	165,785.25
---------------------	------------

State Withholding	13,112.28
-------------------	-----------

Contributory Retirement	20,804.39
-------------------------	-----------

Teachers' Retirement	33,949.62
----------------------	-----------

Teachers' Dues	1,175.00
----------------	----------

Group Insurance	15,317.73
-----------------	-----------

Craftsman	223.65
-----------	--------

Deposits

Sewer	5,605.84
-------	----------

Sidewalk	2,180.13
----------	----------

Water	3,638.93
-------	----------

Curbing	385.62
---------	--------

Retirement Earnings	7,186.88
---------------------	----------

Recoveries

O. A. A.	4,373.98
----------	----------

Veterans	3,905.33
----------	----------

\$ 280,954.88

REFUNDS

Taxes	1,636.17
-------	----------

Motor Vehicle	6,005.17
---------------	----------

General Departments	165.03
---------------------	--------

Public Welfare	2,148.23
----------------	----------

Fines	91.65
-------	-------

Licenses	25.00
----------	-------

\$ 10,071.25

\$3,099,659.96

Balance, January 1	620,995.28
--------------------	------------

\$3,720,655.24

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1962

General Government

SELECTMEN

Salaries		
Board	\$	2,640.00
Secretary		3,491.95
Clerk		895.75
Office		324.66
Stationery & Postage		419.55
Printing & Advertising		213.16
Telephone		218.32
Travel		516.84
Board of Commerce		13.20
Dues & Miscellaneous		159.04
		<hr/>
	\$	8,892.47

TREASURER

Salaries		
Treasurer		4,112.52
Assistant Treasurer		5,044.20
Office		777.95
Postage, Printing, Advertising		602.30
Equipment & Repair		88.90
Bonds & Fees		304.25
Travel		46.34
Telephone		183.30
Miscellaneous		66.00
		<hr/>
	\$	11,225.76

TOWN CLERK

Salaries		
Town Clerk		1,451.41
Clerical		5,271.20
Supplies		97.93
Printing, Postage, Advertising		182.40
Equipment & Repair		11.45
Travel		34.28
Certification Fees		625.00
Bonds		10.00
Dues & Miscellaneous		29.70
		<hr/>
	\$	7,713.37

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Salary		
Accountant	3,291.40	
Supplies	78.55	
Travel	106.85	
Binding	42.50	
Dues	5.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 3,524.30

TAX COLLECTOR

Salaries		
Collector	4,622.00	
Clerical	5,480.66	
Office	88.30	
Stationery, Printing, Advertising	384.97	
Postage	1,052.49	
Telephone	188.65	
Travel	177.56	
Bonds	348.78	
New Equipment	418.00	
Tax Title	249.57	
Deputy	151.00	
Miscellaneous	51.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 13,212.98

ASSESSORS

Salaries		
Assessors	10,758.24	
Clerical	1,491.95	
Office	170.64	
Printing & Binding	511.15	
Stationery & Postage	218.49	
Telephone	181.30	
Travel	464.67	
Records & Plans	904.50	
Repair & Rental	162.30	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 14,863.24

ELECTION & REGISTRATION

Salaries		
Registrar	3,388.45	
Elections	5,131.88	
Clerical	280.00	
Canvassers	1,131.91	
Supplies	428.55	
Equipment & Repair	327.80	
Telephone	92.90	
Travel	45.40	
Printing, Postage, Advertising	615.99	
		\$ 11,442.88

TOWN HALL

Salary		
Janitor	3,914.38	
Lights & Water	1,185.19	
Fuel	2,447.59	
Building & Janitor Supplies	1,012.18	
Maintenance	4,053.74	
		\$ 12,613.08

TOWN MEETING

Salary		
Moderator	110.00	
Finance Committee		
Salaries	515.00	
Supplies	135.61	
Postage & Printing	310.60	
Dues & Miscellaneous	35.00	
Town Meeting		
Salaries & Wages	79.16	
Printing, Postage, Advertising	473.41	
Engineering	75.00	
Amplifying Service	116.50	
		\$ 1,850.28

PLANNING BOARD

Salary		
Secretary	75.00	
Printing & Advertising	78.13	
Travel & Entertaining	138.66	
Dues & Legal Expense	115.00	
		\$ 406.79

BOARD OF APPEALS

Salary		
Clerk	60.00	
Advertising	77.68	
Postage	4.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$	141.68

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Tax Title Expense	193.25	
Legal Expense	2,622.93	
Engineering Expense	4,000.00	
Town Report	1,277.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$	8,093.18

Public Safety

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Police Cars	6,822.34	
Fire Chief's Car	1,996.23	
Forest Fires	39.60	
Hydrant Rental	14,560.00	
Fire Pumper	23.85	
	<hr/>	
	\$	23,442.02

FIRE - POLICE COMMITTEE

Expenses	8.59	
Procurement Plans	967.91	
Land Purchase	12,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$	12,976.50

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries & Wages		
Regular Men	50,618.00	
Special Men	16,097.84	
Clerical	13,408.48	
Equipment		
Autos	4,244.06	
Ambulance	379.02	
Boat	99.98	
Radio	165.39	
For Men	276.10	
Building		
Office	161.14	
Telephone	587.45	
Supplies & Furnishings	74.14	
Miscellaneous		
Travel (Out-of-State \$67.98)	336.02	
Postage & Advertising	29.20	
Supplies	159.40	
Lock-up	75.00	
All Other	148.75	
		\$ 86,860.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries & Wages		
Regular Men	55,227.11	
Call Men	10,324.66	
Equipment		
Apparatus	479.46	
Repair	2,049.90	
Supplies	406.22	
For Men	225.56	
Hose	713.40	
Gas & Oil	1,034.76	
Building		
Rent	2,950.00	
Repair	261.71	
Gas, Electric, Power	677.06	
Supplies & Furnishings	175.37	
Water	60.00	
Laundry	227.87	
Office	105.18	
Telephone	429.45	
Travel	17.00	
Miscellaneous	47.69	
		\$ 75,412.40

FIRE ALARM

Salaries & Wages	1,727.54	
Maintenance	1,151.86	
Truck Storage	72.00	
New Boxes	940.40	
Miscellaneous	8.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,899.80

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Salaries		
Inspector	1,925.00	
Clerk	549.96	
Plumbing Inspector	960.00	
Wire Inspector	1,130.00	
Postage & Supplies	165.55	
Travel	359.28	
Telephone	91.20	
Destruction of Old Buildings	440.00	
Miscellaneous	55.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,675.99

WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Salaries		
Sealer	1,029.25	
Helper	12.00	
Travel	155.00	
Tools & Supplies	14.75	
	<hr/>	\$ 1,211.00

DUTCH ELM

Salaries & Wages		
Warden	220.00	
Labor	4,119.09	
Equipment & Repair	205.20	
Gas & Oil	164.91	
Tools & Supplies	65.30	
Trees	745.50	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,520.00

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Wages	1,380.91		
Equipment & Repair	372.03		
Sprays	536.80		
Supplies	5.20		
	<hr/>	\$	2,294.94

DOG CARE

Travel	36.50		
Telephone	73.18		
Care	1,323.67		
	<hr/>	\$	1,433.35

SHELLFISH INSPECTION

Salaries			
Constable	3,300.00		
Deputies	165.00		
Equipment & Repair	441.95		
Gas & Oil	249.90		
Supplies	195.07		
Signs	33.50		
Harbormaster Expense	20.41		
	<hr/>	\$	4,405.83

CIVIL DEFENSE

Salary			
Clerk	535.00		
Office	41.28		
Training	18.59		
Communication	334.51		
Warning System	181.57		
Travel	56.40		
Equipment & Repair	203.27		
	<hr/>	\$	1,370.62

Health and Sanitation

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Administration	
Salaries, Board	792.00
Clerk	352.50
Services, Board	358.10
Clinics	
Dental	1,292.33
Mental Health	500.00
Diphtheria, Polio, Vaccination	477.50
Inspectors - Salary & Expense	
Animal	427.28
Sanitary	286.00
Slaughter	50.00
Milk	282.50
Other Expense	
Postage & Supplies	162.71
Premature Babies	636.00
Communicable Disease	204.00
Medical Supplies	165.62
Health Nursing	3,500.00
T. B. Program	1,006.88
Burying Animals	189.00
Miscellaneous	31.40
	\$ 10,713.82

SEWER & WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries & Wages	
Commissioners	825.00
Clerk	3,886.94
Labor	20,268.40
Office	176.90
Telephone	275.35
Equipment & Repair	935.20
Gas, Oil, Kerosene	509.04
Tools & Supplies	7,046.81
Light	2,011.84
Water	9,888.35
Land Rental	50.00
Travel	45.45
Outside Payments	2,347.00
Coggeshall St.	9,725.81
Insurance & Incidentals	201.74
	\$ 58,193.83

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Long Rd.	463.40	
Holcomb St.	2,625.11	
	<hr/>	\$ 3,088.51

MOSQUITO CONTROL

State	3,250.00	
Selectmen	2,999.30	
Bristol County	2,147.81	
	<hr/>	\$ 8,397.11

WATER CO. COMMITTEE

Expenses		\$ 10.00
----------	--	----------

RUBBISH COLLECTION

Labor	23,769.90	
Gas	1,221.49	
Equipment & Repair	965.48	
Maintenance of Dump	690.45	
Miscellaneous	99.30	
	<hr/>	\$ 26,746.62

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Contract		\$ 9,500.00
----------	--	-------------

Highways

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Salaries & Wages	
Superintendent	5,313.00
Assistant	4,174.88
Clerk	3,588.30
Labor	46,258.14

Equipment		
Maintenance & Replacement	5,983.12	
Snow Equipment	1,240.43	
Gas, Oil, Grease	2,728.36	
Equipment Hire	207.48	
Maintenance		
Streets & Roads	15,744.79	
Sidewalks	96.55	
Drains	2,661.96	
Snow Control	4,958.12	
Signs	501.07	
Building & Yard		
Repairs	1,294.91	
Fuel	1,250.54	
Light, Power, Water	126.51	
Office	396.45	
Telephone	244.95	
Miscellaneous Supplies	285.07	
Weather Service & Miscellaneous	333.75	
		\$ 97,388.38
1962 ROAD RECONSTRUCTION		
Labor	4,830.64	
Materials	9,428.45	
Other	3,605.82	
		\$ 17,864.91
CHAPTER 90		
Maintenance	2,657.48	
Construction	18,331.45	
		\$ 20,988.93
MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS		
Street Lights	20,956.96	
Coggeshall St. Bridge	1,002.16	
Sand Spreader	2,644.73	
Eddy St. Drain	4,195.10	
Sidewalks	4,389.79	
Curbing	3,362.72	
		\$ 36,551.46

Charities

PUBLIC WELFARE

Salaries	
Board	1,320.00
Other Cities & Towns	3,113.66
Cash Grants	4,991.67
Groceries	954.00
Rent, Fuel, etc.	223.03
Medical	1,893.23
Hospital	2,064.87
Nursing Home	335.65
Miscellaneous	56.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 14,952.11

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries & Wages	
Supervisor	5,303.80
Social Workers	13,535.01
Clerical	7,444.32
Office	466.09
New Equipment	195.00
Printing & Forms	272.98
Postage	755.10
Telephone	568.94
Travel	381.49
Legal & Miscellaneous	373.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 29,296.08

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Cash Grants	\$ 72,253.05
-------------	--------------

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Cash Grants	166,796.53
Other Cities & Towns	1,958.74
	<hr/>
	\$ 168,755.27

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

Cash Grants	\$ 110,580.76
-------------	---------------

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Cash Grants	\$ 34,687.47
-------------	--------------

VETERANS' SERVICES

Salary	
Clerk	816.00
Equipment & Supplies	225.09
Agent Travel	705.04
Allowances	18,437.02
Groceries	299.65
Fuel, Light, etc.	63.73
Medical	5,211.54
Hospital & Nursing Homes	8,117.26
Burial & Miscellaneous	795.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 34,670.33

Schools and Library

ELEMENTARY & HIGH SCHOOLS

General Control	
Superintendent	10,603.87
Clerical	9,252.60
All Other	3,244.43
Instruction	
Teachers Salaries	711,714.27
Text	12,019.46
Library	4,880.04
Supplies	20,202.89
Operation	
Janitors Salaries	45,351.30
Fuel	25,508.98
Miscellaneous Operation	22,452.10

Maintenance		
Salaries	22,389.06	
Repair & Replacement	27,959.67	
Other Expense		
Health	8,746.13	
Lunch Rooms	12,346.91	
Physical Education	3,158.99	
Driver Education	1,612.29	
Tuition	2,636.04	
Sundries	2,793.42	
	<hr/>	\$ 946,872.45
Out-of-State Travel	350.00	
Transportation	39,919.19	
Outlay	10,431.95	
	<hr/>	\$ 50,701.14

RECEIVING ACCOUNTS

Lunch Rooms	88,450.49	
High Athletic	8,230.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 96,680.49

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNTS

1960 Remodeling	24,470.35	
Junior High School	15.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 24,485.35

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Purchase, Gidley Institute	20,497.15	
Elem. School Building Comm.	36.25	
Special Training School	21,098.26	
	<hr/>	\$ 41,631.66

MILLICENT LIBRARY

Services		\$ 30,571.35
----------	--	--------------

Recreation

PARK DEPARTMENT

Salaries		
Secretary	195.00	
Playground Leaders	1,092.00	
Labor	5,352.00	
Supplies	157.65	
Equipment & Repair	1,612.79	
Maintenance of Grounds	1,441.55	
Electric & Water	45.05	
Gas & Oil	225.65	
Little League	700.08	
Field Day	168.23	
Miscellaneous	215.90	
		\$ 11,205.90

LIVESEY PARK RECREATION AREA

Contract	6,864.00	
Material	778.93	
Advertising	50.97	
Engineering	630.00	
		\$ 8,323.90

WEST ISLAND TOWN BEACH

Payrolls	1,142.00	
Maintenance	1,119.14	
Supplies	50.70	
Telephone & Lights	89.16	
		\$ 2,401.00

SESSQUICENTENNIAL

Clerk	626.55	
Founder's Day	320.80	
Concerts & Pageant	1,077.65	
Printing, Postage, Advertising	693.00	
Parade	1,585.87	
Prizes	426.39	
Art Show & Balls	1,092.84	
Souvenirs	7,347.46	
Miscellaneous	336.60	
		\$ 13,507.16

OTHER ACCOUNTS

Repairs at Fort Phoenix	173.64	
Cushman Park Tennis Courts	7,497.87	
		\$ 7,671.51

Unclassified

INSURANCE

Group	14,009.79	
All Other	22,105.53	
		\$ 36,115.32

SHELLFISH PROPAGATION

Planting	1,967.25	
Supplies	22.50	
Seeds	377.00	
Travel	32.90	
		\$ 2,399.65

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

Memorial Day	473.60	
Maintenance, Old School House	173.00	
Historic Trails Committee	500.00	
		\$ 1,146.60

Enterprise and Cemetery

UNION WHARF

Salary		
Wharfinger	385.00	
Water & Lights	74.41	
Repair	4.50	
		\$ 463.91

BAYSIDE ST. WATER MAIN

Advertising	12.44	
Materials	1,149.28	
Engineering	183.00	
Contract	760.00	
		\$ 2,104.72

WOODSIDE CEMETERY

Maintenance		\$ 300.00
-------------	--	-----------

Interest and Maturing Debt

DEBT

County Tax	57,811.90
B. C. T.B. Hospital	21,456.40
Revenue Loan	200,000.00
Water Loans	98,000.00
School Loans	142,000.00
Court Judgements	4,627.06
Unpaid Bills	895.40

\$ 436,590.76

INTEREST

Revenue Loan	1,251.78
Water Loans	1,245.00
School Loans	58,696.50

\$ 61,193.28

Agency, Trust, and Investment

Dog Fund	3,310.25
Agency Accounts	10,679.92
Payroll Deductions	
Federal Withholding	165,785.25
State Withholding	13,112.28
County Retirement	20,163.02
Teachers Retirement	33,333.26
Teachers Dues	1,175.00
Aetna	15,084.69
Craftsman	208.50
Retirement Earnings	7,186.88
Retirement Appropriation	17,944.00
Deposits to Town	
Sewer	2,057.59
Water	210.83
Deposits to Individuals	
Sewer	1,449.19
Sidewalks	177.56
Water	210.83
Cemetery Fund	346.33
Charity Funds	2,805.00
School Funds	273.33
Investment Funds	5,000.00
Recoveries	2,681.70

\$ 303,867.95

Refunds

Taxes	1,636.17	
Motor Vehicle	6,005.17	
General Departments	165.03	
Public Welfare	2,148.23	
Fines	91.65	
Licenses	25.00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 10,071.25
		<hr/>
		\$3,161,426.45
Balance, December 31, 1962		559,228.79
		<hr/>
		\$3,720,655.24
		<hr/>

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — 1962

ACCOUNTS	Balance from 1961	\$	Appropriation	Credits	Trust Funds and Grants	Payments	Transfers	Balance to Revenue	Balance to Overlay Surplus	Balance to 1963
Selectmen's Salaries Office		2,640.00				2,640.00		160.53		
Treasurer's Salary		6,413.00				6,252.47		89.48		
Office		4,202.00				4,112.52		248.76		
Town Clerk's Salary		7,362.00				7,113.24		31.59		
Office		1,483.00				1,451.41		80.34		
Town Accountant		6,342.30				6,261.96		.70		
Tax Collector's Salary		3,525.00				3,524.30				
Office		4,622.00				4,622.00				
Assessors' Salary		8,099.00		492.14		8,590.98		365.76	.16	
Office		11,124.00				10,758.24				
Election & Registration		4,025.00		80.00		4,105.00				
Town Hall		11,360.00		165.00		11,442.88		84.92	82.12	240.00
Moderator's Salary		12,698.00		240.00		12,613.08				
Town Meeting Expense		110.00				110.00				
Tax Title Expense		2,355.00				1,740.28		614.72		
Board of Appeals		1,000.00				193.25		806.75		
Planning Board		155.00				141.68		13.32		
Legal Expense		500.00				406.79		93.21		
Engineering Expense		3,000.00				2,622.93		377.07		
Tax Bills		4,000.00				4,000.00				
Town Manager Committee		1,200.00								1,200.00
Town Report		50.00								50.00
		2,800.00				1,277.00		1,523.00		
Police Department										
Police: F.B.I. Academy	\$ 1,000.00		86,869.00			86,860.00		9.00		1,000.00
Police Cars 1962			6,850.00			6,822.34		27.66		

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — 1962 — Continued

ACCOUNTS	Balance from 1961	Appropriation	Credits	Trust Funds and Grants	Payments	Transfers	Balance to Revenue	Balance to Overlay Surplus	Balance to 1963
Fire Department		74,269.00	1,200.00		75,412.40			56.60	
Fire Alarm		3,918.00			3,899.80		18.20		
Fire - Police Committee	100.00				8.59				91.41
Fire Station Building	32,500.00								32,500.00
Purchase of Land, Art. 53		12,000.00			12,000.00				
Authorization to Procure Plans		6,500.00			967.91				
Forest Fires		100.00			39.60		60.40		
Fire Chief's Car		2,000.00			1,996.23		3.77		
Safety Council		25.00					25.00		
Hydrant Rental		14,625.00			14,560.00		65.00		
Building Inspector's Salary		1,925.00			1,925.00				
Building Department		3,716.00	500.00		3,750.99				
Weights & Measures		1,211.00			1,211.00			60.00	
Tree Warden's Salary		220.00			220.00				
Dutch Elm Disease		5,300.00			5,300.00				
Insect Pest Control		2,300.00			2,294.94		5.06		
Salary of Shellfish Constable		3,300.00			3,300.00				
Shellfish Inspection		1,087.00			1,085.42		1.58		
Harbormaster Expense		100.00			20.41		79.59		
Dog Care		1,200.00	233.35		1,433.35				
Civil Defense		3,803.00			1,370.62		2,432.38		
Board of Health, Salary		792.00			792.00				
Board of Health, Services		400.00			358.10		41.90		
Health Department		5,310.00			4,293.89		1,016.11		
Dental Clinic		1,305.00			1,292.33		12.67		
Diphtheria, Polio, Vaccination Clinics		500.00			477.50		22.50		

Health Nursing					
Sewer & Water Commissioners Salaries	3,500.00	3,500.00			
Sewer & Water Department	825.00	825.00			
Water Co. Committee	350.00	48,709.00	9,500.00	840.17	340.00
Sewer - Long Road	463.40				
Sewer - Holcomb Street		3,201.00			575.89
Mosquito Control - State		3,250.00		.70	
- Selectmen		3,000.00		964.38	
Rubbish Collection		27,711.00			
Garbage Collection		9,500.00			
Superintendent of Highways Salary		5,313.00			
Highway Department		99,479.10		7,403.72	6,120.84
1962 Road Reconstruction		23,985.75			
Eddy Street Drainage		4,200.00		4.90	
Chap. 90: Maintenance		3,000.00		342.52	
1959 Construction	2,754.69				2,754.69
1960 Construction	24,000.00				24,000.00
1961 Construction	5,352.26				2,763.16
1961 Construction	20,000.00				4,257.65
1962 Construction		44,000.00			44,000.00
South Street Widening	9,200.00				9,200.00
Railroad Bed	856.40				856.40
Granolithic Sidewalks		2,000.00			420.08
Street Lighting	2,809.87				
New Lights		21,000.00		43.04	
Curbing, 1954		100.80		100.80	
Elizabeth Street	243.55				243.55
1960	1,416.80				1,416.80
1961	2,506.32				1,674.05
1962	379.36				379.36
Coggeshall Street Bridge		2,534.00		3.55	
Sand Spreader		1,002.16			
		3,000.00		355.27	
Board of Public Welfare, Salaries		1,320.00			
Public Welfare		16,250.00		2,617.89	

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS — 1962 — Continued

ACCOUNTS	Balance from 1961	Appropriation	Credits	Trust Funds and Grants	Payments	Transfers	Balance to Revenue	Balance to Overlay Surplus	Balance to 1963
Public Assistance Administration		15,566.00		13,730.08	29,296.08				
Aid to Dependent Children		54,000.00		18,253.05	72,253.05				
Old Age Assistance		82,800.00	292.00	85,663.27	168,755.27				
Medical Assistance for the Aged		44,000.00	157.90	64,422.86	110,580.76				
Disability Assistance		25,000.00		9,687.47	34,687.47				
Veterans' Services		46,000.00			34,670.33		11,329.67		
Elementary & High Schools		917,293.02		29,579.92	946,872.45		.49		
Out-of-State Travel		350.00			350.00				
Transportation		45,291.00			39,919.19		5,371.81		
Outlay		12,214.99			10,431.95		1,783.04		
Elementary School Building Committee	105.36				36.25				69.11
Junior High School	33,454.76				15.00				33,439.76
Rogers School Addition	15,763.39								15,763.39
School Planning Committee, 1962		300.00							300.00
Special Training Schools		18,000.00	3,098.26		21,098.26				
1960 School Remodeling	29,650.30	20,500.00			24,470.35				
Purchase Gidley Institute		30,571.35			20,497.15		2.85		
Millicent Library					30,571.35				
Park Department		11,821.00							
Livesey Park Recreational Area	8,475.42				11,205.90		615.10		
Cushman Park - Court Decree			7,500.00		8,323.90				151.52
West Island Town Beach		2,401.00			7,497.87				2.13
Sesquicentennial	1,173.22	13,000.00			2,401.00				
Repairs - Fort Phoenix	173.83				13,507.16		.19		666.06
Historic Trails Committee	171.61	500.00			173.64				171.61
					500.00				

Shellfish Propagation	508.61	2,000.00		500.00	2,399.65		608.96
Group Insurance		11,000.00	3,200.00		14,009.79	190.21	
Fire Insurance on Equipment		130.00	25.81		155.81		
Workmen's Compensation		11,655.00			11,604.06	50.94	
Municipal Employees Public Liability		4,000.00			3,738.51	261.49	
Insurance on Town Buildings		6,250.00	656.15		6,607.15	299.00	
Small Claims	358.56						358.56
Scouticut Neck Town Landing	537.50						537.50
Acceptance, West Island Road	300.00						300.00
Easements, Scouticut Neck Road	50.00						50.00
Causeway Road Purchase	1.00						1.00
Academy Building Repairs	8.52						8.52
Maintenance, Old School House	703.10				173.00		530.10
Veterans' Memorial	14,120.75						14,120.75
Memorial Day		500.00			473.60	26.40	
Reserve Fund		20,000.00					
Contributory Retirement System		17,944.00			17,944.00	609.29	
Stabilization Fund		5,000.00			5,000.00		
Salary of Wharfinger		385.00			385.00		
Union Wharf		550.00			78.91	471.09	
1962 Water Mains		2,500.00			2,104.72		395.28
Chap. 91: Bridge Street Town Landing	3,800.00						3,800.00
Woodside Cemetery		300.00			300.00		
Maturing Debt		151,800.00			151,800.00		
Accrued Interest		59,941.50			59,941.50		
Unpaid Bills - Prior Year		895.40			895.40		
Interest on Revenue Loans		3,000.00			1,251.78	1,748.22	
	\$213,288.58	\$2,303,030.37	\$27,340.61	\$223,836.65	\$2,487,683.74	\$19,390.71	\$43,054.21
						\$1,297.38	\$216,070.17

Treasurer's Report

CASH ACCOUNT — 1962

	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
January 1, 1962			\$620,995.28
January	\$ 106,449.05	\$ 161,943.41	565,500.92
February	96,333.17	190,347.65	471,486.44
March	79,422.18	249,890.44	301,018.18
April	189,086.97	290,803.73	199,301.42
May	303,848.63	252,565.42	250,584.63
June	295,170.04	252,488.65	293,306.01
July	301,984.68	343,229.59	252,061.10
August	164,366.37	186,535.64	230,391.83
September	329,728.46	196,848.86	363,271.43
October	750,252.30	532,254.91	581,268.82
November	386,915.49	235,110.74	733,073.57
December	132,695.86	242,111.18	623,658.25
	<u>\$3,136,253.20</u>	<u>\$3,133,590.23</u>	<u>\$623,658.25</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, January 1, 1962	\$ 620,995.28
1962 Receipts per Cash Book	<u>3,136,253.20</u>
Available Funds	3,757,248.48
1962 Payments	<u>3,133,590.23</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962	\$ 623,658.25

CASH RECONCILIATION

December 31, 1962

Balance in National Bank of Fairhaven	\$500,020.19
Balance in Merchant's National Bank of Boston	123,613.06
Petty Cash in Treasurer's Office	<u>25.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1962	\$623,658.25

EDNA M. O'LEARY,
Town Treasurer

Schedule of Payments for Municipal Debt and Accrued Interest Due in 1963

1963 Due	Debt Book Page	Purpose of Loan	Interest Payments	Principal Payments
January 1	2	1941 Sconticut Neck Water	\$ 180.00	\$ 2,000.00
January 1	14	1951 Water Mains	150.00	
February 1	15	1951 (Ox EF) School Additions (380)	2,565.00	
February 1	20	1957 Junior High School (645)	9,635.00	
February 1	22	1957 Junior High School (44)	7,687.50	
April 1	5	1945 Sconticut Neck Water	45.00	
April 1	10	1948 Sconticut Neck Water	12.50	
April 1	18	1952 (Ox EF) School Additions (44)	240.00	5,000.00
April 1	28	1961 School Remodeling	2,900.00	25,000.00
May 1	24	1957 Rogers School Addition (645)	2,430.00	
May 1	26	1957 Rogers School Addition (44)	1,800.00	
June 1	7	1947 Sconticut Neck Water	150.00	800.00
July 1	2	1941 Sconticut Neck Water	160.00	
July 1	14	1951 Water Mains	150.00	5,000.00
August 1	15	1951 (Ox EF) School Additions (380)	2,565.00	30,000.00
August 1	20	1957 Junior High School (645)	9,635.00	35,000.00
August 1	22	1957 Junior High School (44)	7,687.50	25,000.00
October 1	5	1945 Sconticut Neck Water	45.00	1,000.00
October 1	10	1948 Sconticut Neck Water	12.50	1,000.00
October 1	18	1952 (Ox EF) School Addition (44)	200.00	
October 1	28	1961 School Remodeling	2,537.50	
November 1	24	1957 Rogers School Addition (645)	2,430.00	10,000.00
November 1	26	1957 Rogers School Addition (44)	1,800.00	10,000.00
December 1	7	1947 Sconticut Neck Water	140.00	
			<u>\$55,157.50</u>	<u>\$149,800.00</u>
SUMMARY:			\$54,112.50	\$140,000.00
School Construction Loans			1,045.00	9,800.00
Sconticut Neck Water Loans				

Report of Outstanding Municipal Debt — December 31, 1962

Debt Book Page	Purpose of Loan	Date of Issue	Rate of Interest	Date of Maturity	1963 Annual Principal Payments	1963 Interest Payments	Dec. 31, 1962 Outstanding Debt
2	1941 Sconticut Neck Water	1-1-41	2.0%	1971	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 340.00	\$ 18,000.00
5	1945 Sconticut Neck Water	10-1-45	1.5%	1968	1,000.00	90.00	6,000.00
7	1947 Sconticut Neck Water	6-1-47	2.5%	1977	800.00	290.00	12,000.00
10	1948 Sconticut Neck Water	10-1-48	2.5%	1963	1,000.00	25.00	1,000.00
14	1951 Water Mains	7-1-51	2.0%	1965	5,000.00	300.00	15,000.00
15	1951 (Ox EF) School Addition	8-1-51	1.9%	1971	30,000.00	5,130.00	270,000.00
18	1952 (Ox EF) School Addition	4-1-52	1.6%	1968	5,000.00	440.00	30,000.00
20	1957 Junior High School Project	8-1-57	4.1%	1977	35,000.00	19,270.00	470,000.00
22	1957 Junior High School	8-1-57	4.1%	1977	25,000.00	15,375.00	375,000.00
24	1957 Rogers School Add'n Project	11-1-57	3.6%	1976	10,000.00	4,860.00	135,000.00
26	1957 Rogers School Addition	11-1-57	3.6%	1972	10,000.00	3,600.00	100,000.00
28	1961 School Remodeling	4-1-61	2.9%	1971	25,000.00	5,437.50	200,000.00
					\$149,800.00	\$55,157.50	\$1,632,000.00

Summary of Outstanding Debt As Of December 31, 1962

Outstanding Debt <i>Outside</i> Debt Limit:		Authority	
2-5-7-10	Scouticut Neck Water Mains	Chap. 350 of 1939	\$ 37,000.00
14	1951 Water Main Loans	Chap. 44 Sec. 8 (3)	15,000.00
16	1951 (Ox EF) School Additions	Chap. 380 of 1950	270,000.00
20	1957 Junior High (645)	Chap. 645 of 1948	470,000.00
24	1957 Rogers School Addition (645)	Chap. 645 of 1948	135,000.00
			\$ 927,000.00
Outstanding Debt <i>Within</i> Debt Limit:			
18	1952 (Ox EF) School Additions	Chap. 44 — Gen. Laws	\$ 30,000.00
22	1957 Junior High School	Chap. 44 — Gen. Laws	375,000.00
26	1957 Rogers School Addition	Chap. 44 — Gen. Laws	100,000.00
28	1961 School Remodeling	Chap. 275 of 1948	200,000.00
			\$ 705,000.00
Total Outstanding Debt. — December 31, 1962			\$1,632,000.00

EDNA M. O'LEARY,
Town Treasurer

Trust Funds 1962

HENRY H. ROGERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FUND

	Principal	Interest
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 733.88	\$ 28.93
Securities in National Bank of Fairhaven:		
National Shawmut Bank of Boston	15,231.25	1,300.00
First National Bank of Boston	5,101.50	465.00
N. B. - Acush. Co-Operative Bank	4,000.00	152.50
Mt. Washington Co-Operative Bank	4,000.00	160.00
Workingmen's Co-Operative Bank	4,000.00	160.00
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	8,000.00	340.00
U. S. Defense Bond Series G	30,500.00	350.00
U. S. Treasury 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % 25 year Bond	41,000.00	1,742.50
	<u>\$112,566.63</u>	<u>\$4,698.93</u>
Transferred to School		4,698.93
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	<u>\$112,566.63</u>	

EDMUND ANTHONY, JR. SCHOOL FUND

U. S. Defense Bond Series G	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 350.00
Transferred to School		350.00
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>	

ABNER PEASE SCHOOL FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 558.12	\$ 22.32
U. S. Treasury 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ % 25 year Bond	7,000.00	297.50
	<u>\$ 7,558.12</u>	<u>\$ 319.82</u>
Transferred to School		319.82
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	<u>\$ 7,558.12</u>	

HENRY H. ROGERS HIGH SCHOOL FUND

First National City Trust Co.	\$488,167.87	\$16,181.54
Transferred to School		16,181.54
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	<u>\$488,167.87</u>	

JAMES RICKETTS TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 430.66	\$ 17.22
U. S. Treasury 4¼% 25 year Bond	1,000.00	42.50
	<u>\$ 1,430.66</u>	<u>\$ 59.72</u>
Transferred to Riverside Cemetery		59.72
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	\$ 1,430.66	

JULIA A. STODDARD TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 47.12	\$ 1.60
First National Bank of Boston (220 shares)	9,288.17	942.00
U. S. Treasury 4¼% 25 year Bond	13,000.00	552.50
	<u>\$ 22,275.29</u>	<u>\$1,496.10</u>
Paid to Recipients		1,496.10
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	\$ 22,275.29	

HANNAH CHADWICK TRUST FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 500.00	\$ 20.00
Transferred to Estimated Receipts		20.00
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	<u>\$ 500.00</u>	

POST WAR PLANNING FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 72,981.55	\$2,948.45
Added to Principal	2,948.45	
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	<u>\$ 75,930.00</u>	

ANDRUS SPRUIT FUND

U. S. Treasury 4¼% 25 year Bond	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 425.00
Transferred		425.00
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	<u>\$ 10,000.00</u>	

TROWBRIDGE FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 240.77	\$ 9.64
U. S. Treasury 4 1/4% 25 year Bond	6,000.00	255.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 6,240.77	\$ 264.64
Transferred to High School Scholarship		264.64
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	\$ 6,240.77	

STABILIZATION FUND

Fairhaven Institution for Savings	\$ 12,721.60	\$ 597.84
Transfer Balance 1961 Account		
Fire Pumper	23.85	
Appropriation 1962	5,000.00	
Added to Principal (Interest)	597.84	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Balance on hand January 1, 1963	\$ 18,343.29	

EDNA M. O'LEARY,
Town Treasurer

Tax Titles

Book Value of Tax Titles on hand January 1, 1962	\$ 6,270.71
Tax Title redemptions, Book Value	2,168.85
	\$ 4,101.86
Tax Takings — 1960 Taxes	3,627.57
Added to Tax Titles — 1961, 1962 taxes	4,456.96
Book Value of Tax Titles on hand January 1, 1963	\$12,186.39

TAX POSSESSIONS

Book Value of Tax Possessions on hand January 1, 1962	\$21,589.69
Tax Possessions sales, Book Value	1,613.28
Book Value of Tax Possessions on hand January 1, 1963	\$19,976.41

SUMMARY

Tax Title Redemptions, Book Value	\$ 2,168.85
Tax Title Redemptions, Costs and Interest	129.26
Sale of Tax Possessions	1,685.59
Total	\$ 3,983.70

Tax Collector



Colby H. Benson, Tax Collector

Barbara M. Laverdiere, Clerk

Anna R. Beadle, Assistant to Tax Collector

Year Ending December 31, 1962

1962 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Committed	\$1,366,617.31
Refunds	<u>1,179.72</u>
	\$1,367,797.03
Collected	\$1,257,915.70
Abated	38,849.39
Tax Title	2,924.07
Balance Due	<u>68,107.87</u>
	\$1,367,797.03

1961 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance Due January 1, 1962	\$ 76,099.37
Refunds	593.65
Abatement cancelled	148.75
	<hr/> \$ 76,841.77
Collected	\$ 61,246.52
Abated	1,720.40
Tax Title	1,443.60
Balance Due	12,431.25
	<hr/> \$ 76,841.77

1960 REAL ESTATE TAXES

Balance Due January 1, 1962	\$ 14,960.81
Collected	\$ 11,996.31
Tax Title	2,964.50
	<hr/> \$ 14,960.81

1962 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Committed	\$206,382.36
Refunds	3,540.57
	<hr/> \$209,922.93
Collected	\$169,088.97
Abated	18,399.03
Refund cancelled	7.43
Balance Due	22,427.50
	<hr/> \$209,922.93

1961 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Balance Due January 1, 1962	\$ 10,886.62
Committed after January 1, 1962	25,223.17
Refunds	2,898.98
Abatements Rescinded	227.15
	<hr/> \$ 39,235.92
Collected	\$ 31,214.52
Abated	7,496.02
Balance Due	525.38
	<hr/> \$ 39,235.92

1960 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Balance Due January 1, 1962	\$	643.56
Refunds		6.70
Abatements Rescinded		27.99
	\$	<u>678.25</u>
Collected	\$	199.17
Abated		479.08
	\$	<u>678.25</u>

1959 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Abatements Rescinded	\$	60.93
Collected	\$	60.93

1958 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Abatements Rescinded	\$	69.29
Collected	\$	69.29

1957 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Abatements Rescinded	\$	8.57
Collected	\$	8.57

1956 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISES

Abatements Rescinded	\$	29.94
Collected	\$	29.94

1962 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Committed	\$143,824.92
Refunds	34.80
	<u>\$143,859.72</u>
Collected	\$139,260.03
Abated	1,160.58
Balance Due	3,439.11
	<u>\$143,859.72</u>

1961 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Balance Due January 1, 1962	\$	3,053.20
Collected	\$	2,319.65
Abated		525.30
Balance Due		<u>208.25</u>
	\$	3,053.20

1960 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Abatement Cancelled	\$	10.08
Collected	\$	10.08

1959 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES

Abatement Cancelled	\$	9.12
Collected	\$	9.12

1962 POLL TAXES

Committed	\$	8,838.00
Abatement Cancelled		<u>2.00</u>
	\$	8,840.00
Collected	\$	6,772.00
Abated		2,002.00
Balance Due		<u>66.00</u>
	\$	8,840.00

1961 POLL TAXES

Balance Due January 1, 1962	\$	120.00
Collected	\$	54.00
Abated		38.00
Balance Due		<u>28.00</u>
	\$	120.00

1962 FARM ANIMAL

Committed	\$	543.97
Collected	\$	531.46
Abated		<u>12.51</u>
	\$	543.97

1961 FARM ANIMAL

Balance Due January 1, 1962	\$	31.24
Collected	\$	31.24

1962 VESSEL EXCISE

Committed	\$	624.29
Collected	\$	624.29

1961 VESSEL EXCISE

Balance Due January 1, 1962	\$	30.32
Collected	\$	30.32

1962 APPORTIONED SEWER AND COMMITTED INTEREST

Committed Tax	\$1,273.30	Committed Interest	\$422.46
Collected	\$1,026.28	Collected	\$326.65
Balance Due	247.02	Balance Due	95.81
	<u>\$1,273.30</u>		<u>\$422.46</u>

1961 APPORTIONED SEWER AND COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1962			
Tax	\$ 253.28	Committed Interest	\$128.73
Collected	6.87	Collected	3.09
Balance Due	246.41	Balance Due	125.64
	<u>\$ 253.28</u>		<u>\$128.73</u>

1960 APPORTIONED SEWER AND COMMITTED INTEREST

Balance Due January 1, 1962			
Tax	\$ 65.28	Committed Interest	\$ 24.39

1962 UN-APPORTIONED SEWER

Committed	\$1,708.96	Collected	\$1,016.66
		Balance Due	<u>692.30</u>
			\$1,708.96

1962 APPORTIONED SEWER ASSESSMENT
PAID IN ADVANCE

Committed	\$ 191.24	Collected	\$ 191.24
-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

COLBY H. BENSON,

Tax Collector for the
Town of Fairhaven

Assessors' Report



Marjorie J. Sylvia

Ilene Rego, Clerk

Joseph L. Herrick

Elmira B. McKenzie, Chairman

1962 RECAPITULATION

Total appropriations to be raised by taxation	\$2,267,377.69
Total appropriations voted to be taken from available funds	22,652.68
Total appropriations	<u>\$2,290,030.37</u>
Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years - 1959 - \$84.05	\$ 84.05
Any other amount to be raised - Suit Superior Court Decision	\$ 1,762.06

	1962 Estimates	1961 Under- estimates
STATE TAX AND ASSESSMENTS		
State Park and Reservations	\$ 8,001.99	
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	3,348.80	
State Examination of Retirement Systems	35.95	
Total	\$11,386.74	\$ 11,386.74

COUNTY TAX AND ASSESSMENTS

County Tax	\$62,946.67	\$469.35	
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	21,456.40		
Mosquito Control	2,294.21	170.71	
Total	\$86,697.28	\$640.06	\$ 87,337.34
Overlay of Current Year			63,832.68
GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED			\$2,454,433.24

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Income Tax	\$181,761.71	
Corporation Taxes	69,732.97	
Reimbursement of Account of Publicly Owned Land	2,266.51	
Old Age Tax (Meals)	9,094.34	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	190,355.61	
Licenses	14,048.50	
Fines	2,741.30	
Aid to Dependent Children	21,834.19	
General Government	2,751.43	
Protection of Persons & Property	1,793.90	
Health & Sanitation	3,310.14	
Highways	1,616.49	
Public Welfare	6,758.62	
Old Age Assistance	65,239.20	
Disability Assistance	25,447.88	
Wharf	13,222.08	
Libraries	5,570.68	
Recreation	563.50	
Public Service Enterprises (Water, etc.)	22,401.82	
M. A. A.	30,368.43	
Interest	4,731.03	
State Assistance for School Const.	46,540.41	
Farm Animal Excise	467.09	
Vessel Excise	720.16	
Vocational Education	8,962.03	
Transportation	21,304.65	
Tuition	2,489.69	
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	\$756,094.36	\$ 756,094.36

OVERESTIMATES OF PREVIOUS YEARS
TO BE USED AS AVAILABLE FUNDS

State Parks & Recreation	\$	610.61
--------------------------	----	--------

AMOUNTS VOTED TO BE TAKEN FROM
AVAILABLE FUNDS

Amount	Date of Vote	Source of Funds	
\$ 2,152.68	3/10/62	Dog Fund	
14,000.00	3/10/62	Overlay Reserve	
6,500.00	3/17/62	Fire Station Acct.	
162,000.00	3/17/62	E & D	
\$184,652.68 Total			\$ 184,652.68
TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS			
AND ESTIMATED RECEIPTS			\$ 941,357.65

NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON POLLS AND PROPERTY	\$1,513,075.59
--	----------------

NUMBER OF POLLS —

4393 @ \$2.00 each	\$	8,786.00
Total Personal Property	\$ 1,587,950.00	138,151.65
Real Estate	15,702,735.00	1,366,137.94
	\$17,290,685.00	\$1,513,075.59

TAX RATE: \$87.00 PERSONAL & REAL ESTATE

TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON POLLS & PROPERTY	\$1,513,075.59
--	----------------

ITEMS NOT ENTERING INTO THE
DETERMINATION OF THE TAX RATE

Ships & Vessels	\$624.29	<u>624.29</u>
-----------------	----------	---------------

TOTAL AMOUNT OF 1962 TAXES on Polls and Property and of Assessments added to Taxes as Committed to Collector	\$1,513,699.88
--	----------------

TABLE OF AGGREGATES OF POLLS, PROPERTY AND TAXES
AS ASSESSED JANUARY 1st, 1962
FOR FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

Number of persons assessed	Individuals	All Others	Total
On Personal Estate Only	801	23	824
On Real Estate Only	5,351	81	5,432
On Both Personal & Real Estate	678	12	690
Total Number of Persons Assessed			6,946
Number of Polls Assessed			4,393

VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE

Stock in Trade	\$ 74,520.00	
Machinery	42,150.00	
All Other Tangible Personal Property	<u>1,471,280.00</u>	
Total Value of Assessed Personal Estate		\$ 1,587,950.00

VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE

Land exclusive of buildings	\$ 2,947,435.00	
Buildings exclusive of land	<u>12,755,300.00</u>	
Total Value of Assessed Real Estate		\$15,702,735.00
TOTAL VALUE OF ASSESSED ESTATE		\$17,290,685.00

TAX RATE PER \$1,000 — \$87.00

**TAXES FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES,
INCLUDING OVERLAY:**

On Personal Estate	\$ 138,151.65	
On Real Estate	1,366,137.94	
On Polls	<u>8,786.00</u>	
TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED		\$ 1,513,075.59

NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK ESTIMATED UNDER SEC. 36, CHAP. 59

Horses	4	
Neat Cattle — Cows	687	
Bulls	11	
Fowl	<u>11,647</u>	

NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND ASSESSED 7,118.4

NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSES ASSESSED 4,570

Certified Under Penalties of Law

OMITTED ASSESSMENTS

VALUATIONS

On Personal Estate — 33 persons	\$65,210.00
On Farm Animals — None	
On Ships & Vessels — None	
On Polls — 26 persons	52.00
On Real Estate — 12 persons	5,510.00

TAX RATE \$87.00 PER \$1,000

TAXES ASSESSED

Real Estate	\$ 479.37
Personal Estate	5,673.27
Polls	52.00

TOTAL	\$6,204.64
-------	------------

VESSEL EXCISE

Rate $\frac{1}{3}$ of 1%

	Valuation	Levy		Abatements
1960	\$173,686.61	\$528.95	In 1960	\$130.00
1961	\$224,410.00	\$711.37	In 1961	\$ 45.00
1962	\$184,284.10	\$624.29	In 1962	None

INFORMATION FOR COMPUTATION OF 1962 BORROWING CAPACITY

1960 Real & Personal		Amount Abated on 1960 Levy (Rate \$84.00)	
January Valuation	\$16,383,120.00	In 1960	\$38,650.36
Omitted Valuation	<u>2,705.76</u>	In 1961	<u>1,533.84</u>
1960 Total Val.	\$16,385,825.76	Total	\$40,184.20
1961 Real & Personal		Amount Abated on 1961 Levy (Rate \$85.00)	
January Valuation	\$16,852,923.00	In 1961	\$36,918.00
Omitted Valuation	<u>644.30</u>	In 1962	<u>2,245.70</u>
1961 Total Val.	\$16,853,567.30	Total	\$39,163.70
1962 Real & Personal		Amount Abated on 1962 Levy (Rate \$87.00)	
January Valuation	\$17,290,685.00	In 1962	\$40,009.97
Omitted Valuation	<u>70,720.00</u>		
1962 Total Val.	\$17,361,405.00		
1960 Motor Vehicle Excise		Amount Abated on 1960 Levy (Rate \$66.96)	
Committed in 1960	\$149,924.61	In 1960	\$11,132.21
Committed in 1961	<u>33,053.49</u>	In 1961	9,169.02
1960 Total	\$182,978.10	In 1962	<u>479.08</u>
		Total	\$20,780.31

1961 Motor Vehicle Excise		Amount Abated on 1961 Levy (Rate \$66.00)	
Committed in 1961	\$167,610.56	In 1961	\$15,170.12
Committed in 1962	25,223.17	In 1962	7,333.84
1961 Total	\$192,833.73	Total	\$22,503.96

1962 Motor Vehicle Excise		Amount Abated on 1962 Levy (Rate \$66.00)	
Committed in 1962	\$206,433.24	In 1962	\$18,399.03

1962 RECAPITULATION OF MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE

Commitment	Date	Number	Value	Excise
First	3-12-62	1190	\$ 488,710.00	\$ 32,374.96
Second	3-30-62	522	244,460.00	16,166.36
Third	6-13-62	1389	624,550.00	41,290.30
Fourth	6-29-62	577	2,623.70	17,378.42
Fifth	7-20-62	475	193,180.00	12,781.88
Sixth	8-21-62	692	260,730.00	17,249.35
Seventh	8-29-62	615	278,760.00	16,278.05
Eighth	10-23-62	565	251,030.00	15,947.35
Ninth	10-29-62	499	3,214.10	15,300.07
Tenth	12-6-62	801	526,470.00	17,347.21
Eleventh	12-26-62	327	199,550.00	3,272.65
Garage Plates				150.00
Twelfth	12-28-62	88	49,260.00	896.64
Total as of Dec. 31, 1962		7740	\$3,122,537.80	\$206,433.24

General Tax Rate set at \$43.65 — School Tax Rate set at \$43.35

Total Tax Rate for 1962 — \$87.00 per \$1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ELMIRA D. McKENZIE, Chairman

MARJORIE J. SYLVIA

JOSEPH L. HERRICK

Board of Assessors

Fairhaven Water Company

Examination for the Year Ended December 31, 1961

SCOVELL, WELLINGTON & COMPANY

New Bedford, Mass.
February 14, 1962

To the Board of Directors of
Fairhaven Water Company

We have examined the balance sheet of Fairhaven Water Company as at December 31, 1961, and the related income and surplus statement for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except in the case of accounts receivable.

We did not consider it practicable to apply the generally accepted auditing procedure of communicating direct with consumers in confirmation of the balances due from them, but we satisfied ourselves by tests of related records.

The accounting system of the company is as prescribed for water companies by the Department of Public Utilities of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the accompanying statements are in accord with the company books.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and income and surplus statement present fairly the financial position of Fairhaven Water Company at December 31, 1961, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Scovell, Wellington & Company

FAIRHAVEN WATER COMPANY
Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1961

ASSETS

Cash		
Demand deposits	\$ 9,147.18	
Cash on hand	100.00	
Savings account	<u>10,172.17</u>	\$19,419.35
Accounts receivable, consumers		63,688.93
Prepaid expenses		
Insurance	611.21	
Supplies inventory	<u>3,531.08</u>	4,142.29
Total current assets		<u>\$87,250.57</u>

	Asset Accounts	Reserves for Depreciation	Net Balances
Real estate and equipment			
Land	\$ 11,202.70		\$ 11,202.70
Buildings	<u>43,134.02</u>	<u>\$ 36,594.36</u>	<u>6,539.66</u>
	<u>\$ 54,336.72</u>	<u>\$ 36,594.36</u>	<u>\$ 17,742.36</u>
Equipment			
Standpipe	\$ 52,017.98		
Pumping plant equipment	85,922.58		
Transmission and distributing mains	362,443.67	\$401,118.60	\$236,072.23
Services - consumers	98,602.59		
Hydrants	26,851.58		
Office and shop equipment	11,352.43		
Tractor, trucks, and autos	<u>10,245.27</u>	<u>9,090.25</u>	<u>1,155.02</u>
	<u>\$647,436.10</u>	<u>\$410,208.85</u>	<u>\$237,227.25</u>
	<u>\$701,772.82</u>	<u>\$446,803.21</u>	<u>\$254,969.61</u>
			<u>\$342,220.18</u>

LIABILITIES

Accounts payable, trade		\$ 1,957.19
Accrued liabilities		
Federal and State taxes	\$ 4,479.00	
Social security taxes	410.05	
Federal and State income taxes withheld	<u>607.64</u>	\$ 5,496.69

Bond payment (due within one year)		1,300.00
Total current liabilities	\$	8,753.88
First mortgage sinking fund bond, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ %, due July 1, 1978 (payment of \$1,300 due annually on July 1)		124,800.00
Common Stock		
Authorized and issued, 1,600 shares, par \$100	160,000.00	
Surplus, Exhibit B	48,666.30	208,666.30
		<u>\$342,220.18</u>

INCOME AND SURPLUS STATEMENT

For the Year Ended December 31, 1961

OPERATING REVENUES

Metered sales to consumers	\$121,167.65	
Hydrant rentals	14,657.50	
Flat rate sales to consumers	<u>636.00</u>	\$136,461.15

OPERATING EXPENSES

Source of water supply expenses		
Maintenance of ground source of water supply	\$ 3,086.26	
Water purchased for resale	<u>23.25</u>	3,109.51
Pumping expenses		
Electric power purchased	9,888.03	
Pumping station supplies and expenses	1,344.19	
Maintenance of power pump- ing buildings and fixtures	3,282.02	
Maintenance of pumping equipment	<u>2,339.22</u>	16,853.46
Purification expense - water treatment		239.20
Transmission and distribution expenses		
Supplies and expenses	2,159.01	
Maintenance of mains	4,069.25	
Maintenance of services	19,296.13	
Maintenance of meters	4,405.98	
Maintenance of hydrants	<u>370.84</u>	30,301.21
Hurricane damage control		386.22

General expenses		
Maintenance of general structures	1,179.97	
Depreciation	15,100.60	
Insurance	3,683.47	
Transportation expense	4,379.27	
Salaries - general officers and clerks	18,434.81	
Legal and accounting services	1,475.00	
Office supplies and expense	1,304.31	
Health and welfare fund	<u>672.00</u>	
Miscellaneous expenses	856.60	47,086.03
Taxes		
Real estate and personal property	21,078.88	
Massachusetts franchise	615.56	
Social security	2,143.45	
Motor vehicle excise	<u>123.62</u>	23,961.51
Uncollectible operating revenue	293.04	122,230.18
Non-operating income and expense		
Jobbing and merchandise revenue	4,415.45	
Interest income	<u>172.17</u>	
	4,587.62	
Less: Interest on bond	<u>6,020.63</u>	(1,433.01)
Income before federal income tax		12,797.96
Federal income tax		<u>3,841.23</u>
Net income for year		8,956.73
Surplus, December 31, 1960	44,509.57	
Dividend declared, \$3.00	<u>4,800.00</u>	39,709.57
Surplus, December 31, 1961, Exhibit A		<u><u>\$48,666.30</u></u>

Board of Health



Frank E. Bettencourt Dr. Filbert A. Silveira Dr. Edward L. Soares

ANNUAL REPORT 1962

This Board has held regular meetings during the year, and has been active in the investigation of complaints and the abating of nuisances affecting the public health, in the fields of communicable diseases, sewerage disposal, and the illegal dumping of debris, on private as well as public property.

Our preventative program has included the following:

5 Diphtheria Clinics	653 children were inoculated
2 Salk Polio Clinics	157 children were inoculated
28 Sabin Polio Clinics	3187 children were inoculated
2 Vaccination Clinics	53 children were inoculated

Five new cases of pulmonary tuberculosis have been re-

ported. A total of 231 visits have been made to these patients and their contacts have been x-rayed. None of these patients were hospitalized. All were given care under the supervision of their private doctors. With the closing of Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital on December 31, 1962, our board rates for hospitalization in the regional hospitals will be increased.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health instituted a program for the care of premature infants, which has been followed this year. 27 premature infants were born to Fairhaven residents during the year.

The School Dental Clinics have been held twice a week during the school year. The charges are low and free services have been given to those who cannot pay. The following work has been done:

Fillings	371	Examinations	73
Extractions	96	Cleanings	54

The Bristol County Mental Health Clinic provides facilities for psychiatric diagnosis, treatment, and consultation free of charge to residents of Fairhaven. 36 patients were examined and a total of 152 visits were made to this Clinic.

The following licenses were issued during the year:

Burial Permits	118	Oleomargarine	30
Methyl Alcohol	13	Milk Dealers	15
Camp	4	Store Milk	39
Day Nursery	3	Ice Cream	3

The communicable diseases reported during the year:

Chicken Pox	8	Mumps	5
Dog Bites	64	Scarlet Fever	12
Measles	35	Meningitis	1
German Measles	2	Pulmonary T.B.	5
Bacillary Dysentery	1		

The following have performed their duties effectively:

Samuel C. Barrett, Animal and Milk Inspector

Joseph G. Mello, Collection of Garbage

George J. Martin, Burial of Animals

Lawrence B. Maxfield, Sanitary Inspector

Henry Stevens, Slaughter Inspector

The work of this department has increased due to the new developments and improved present day regulations which demand much more time and effort in their organization and execution. The members of this Board are working diligently for improved methods of disposing rubbish and garbage.

Gratitude is expressed to all who have assisted in carrying out our program.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK BETTENCOURT, Chairman

DR. EDWARD L. SOARES

DR. FILBERT A. SILVEIRA

Board of Health

Public Health Nursing Service

Modern public health nursing has inherited much from the past, yet it has gone a long way. How far is illustrated by the statement of a leading public health authority: "For teaching the individual the principles of healthful living and for bringing him into timely contact with the medical resources of the community, the public health nurse has proved herself the most useful agent at our disposal." ¹

Another authority states: "Public health nursing has proved so valuable that today public health nurses are the largest group of workers in public health, and public health nursing participation is needed to help put into action almost every phase of a health program for every community. In fact, nursing is so important to the success of a health program that an understanding of what such a program is, or should be, is vital to an understanding of modern public health nursing." ²

The Town paid for the following nursing visits to patients receiving:

Old Age Assistance	416 visits
Medical Aid to the Aged	71 visits
Veterans Benefits	77 visits
Disability Assistance	24 visits
General Relief	3 visits
	<hr/> 591 visits

The appropriation from the Town for Health Nursing Services made possible the following visits during the year 1962:

Child Health Guidance	1032 visits
Tuberculosis	231 visits
Acute Communicable Diseases	59 visits
	<hr/> 1322 visits

¹ Ira V. Hiscock, M.P.H., Sc. D., *Community Health Organization*, p. 135, New York: The Commonwealth Fund, rev. ed. 1950.

² Edith Wensley, "The Community and Public Health Nursing", p. 16, New York: The MacMillan Company, 1952.

Assistance was given at the following clinics held under the supervision of the Board of Health. There were five Diphtheria-Pertussis-Tetanus Immunization Clinics, two Salk Polio Immunization Clinics, 28 Sabin Oral Polio Immunization Clinics, and two Smallpox Vaccination Clinics held during the year.

Diphtheria-Pertussis-Tetanus Clinics:

131 Inoculations: Series
522 Inoculations: Boosters

Salk Polio Immunization Clinics: 157 children inoculated

Sabin Oral Polio Immunization Clinics:

Type I 1536 children inoculated
Type III 1651 children inoculated

Smallpox Vaccination Clinics: 53 children vaccinated

One active tuberculosis patient, 7 inactive tuberculosis patients, 50 contacts of tuberculosis patients, 5 suspected tuberculosis patients, 8 contacts of suspected tuberculosis patients, were admitted during the year. The active tuberculosis patient was cared for at home under a private physician. All contacts were x-rayed and found to be negative. The inactive tuberculosis patients are at home and have periodic x-ray examinations. All contacts had either Mantoux tuberculin tests, Patch tuberculin tests, or chest x-rays. Four of the Mantoux tests were positive and two of the patients were given medication. All other x-ray and Mantoux tests were negative. Some of the examinations were made at the Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital, and others at the New Bedford Tuberculosis Clinic, and others by private physicians.

Two cases of bacillary dysentery were admitted during the year and all contacts were tested and found to be negative. Three negative specimens were obtained from the patients after treatment by their private physician. A sanitary engineer was sent from the Massachusetts State District Health Office to obtain water samples at the patients' home. They were negative.

Follow-up work concerning phenylketonuria, a disease of mental retardation, was started on all new-born babies in Fairhaven. This was requested by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and St. Luke's Hospital in New Bedford.

To all who have assisted and cooperated appreciation is hereby expressed.

MARY ELIZABETH KIRK, R. N.,
Supervisor, Community Nurse
Association of Fairhaven

Slaughter Inspection

Fairhaven, Mass.
November 30, 1962

Board of Health, Town Hall
Fairhaven, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

No animals were slaughtered in Town that required inspection, and there were no confiscations.

Respectfully submitted,
H. STEVENS,
Inspector of Slaughter



Joseph B. Goulart, Shellfish Inspector
John Jarvis, Tree Warden & Moth Superintendent
Frank J. Cuniff, Wharfinger
Samuel C. Barrett, Dog Officer

Animal Inspection

Fairhaven, Mass.
December 31, 1962

To Board of Health and
Citizens of the Town:

Under the supervision of the Division of Livestock Disease Control and in cooperation with the Board of Health:

Inspected are 641 cows, 43 heifers 1 to 2 years old, 32 heifers under 1 year old, 12 bulls, 18 beef cattle, 23 horses, 4 goats, 12 sheep, 202 swine, at 37 places.

Seven head of cattle were condemned by brucellosis test, three inspections were required.

64 dogs were quarantined for biting, there were no cases of Rabies.

SAMUEL C. BARRETT,
Animal Inspector

Milk Inspection

Fairhaven, Mass.
December 31, 1962

To the Board of Health and
Citizens of the Town:

Number of Dairy herds over one year	23
About 1781 gallons of milk produced daily	
Number of inspections made during the year	26

Bacteriological examinations are made by the City of New Bedford Laboratory without cost to the Town of Fairhaven.

SAMUEL C. BARRETT,
Milk Inspector

Shellfish Department

During the past year shellfishing took a new high harvesting clams, quahogs, and scallops. A record year also was had in the abundance of scallops on the east side of Sconticut Neck which were taken by dip net method which proved very successful to the residents and commercial fishermen netting over 6800 bushels valued at \$45,000. The total value estimated of shellfish taken by residents and non-residents was \$175,000. This department is a great asset to the Town. There were 654 bushels of quahogs and 5 bushels of seed clams propagated at the cost of \$2,385.21. There were 1709 permits and licenses issued bringing in a total \$3,029.00 in revenue and \$500.00 allocated from the State for propagation making a grand total of \$3,529.00 to the Town.

JOSEPH B. GOULART

Shellfish Inspector

Board of Retirement

The following schedules show the operations summarized for the year ending December 31, 1962.

INCOME

Cash on Hand	\$207,381.25	
Contributions from Members	20,163.02	
Appropriation from Town	17,944.00	
Interest Received	<u>8,712.37</u>	
Total Income		\$254,200.64

DISBURSEMENTS

Pensions Paid	\$ 26,465.55	
Refunds	1,276.62	
Expenses	<u>1,153.41</u>	
Total Disbursements		\$ 28,895.58
		<u>\$225,305.06</u>

BALANCE

National Bank of Fairhaven	\$ 13,233.36
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	29,850.85
Bonds	<u>182,220.85</u>
	\$225,305.06

ELIZABETH H. CHURCH
IRVA M. BUSHNELL
Retirement Board

Building Department



Reuben E. Hawkins, Building Inspector
Dorothy S. Kearns, Chairman, Board of Registrars
Clerk of Building Department

There were 197 applications for Building Permits issued from the Building Inspector's Office during the Year 1962. They were as follows:

- 58 Dwellings
- 52 Additions
- 15 Sheds
 - 2 houses converted into apartments
- 10 Repairs or Alterations
 - 1 Vegetable Stand
 - 1 Business Store
 - 1 Swimming Pool
 - 1 Fall-Out Shelter
- 29 Garages

14 Summer Cottages
1 Storage Shed
1 Pigeon Coop
11 Buildings Razed
<hr/> 197

Fees collected totaled to \$1,536.

All Plumbing Permits must be obtained from the Building Department. There were 192 Plumbing Inspections during the year 1962 and they were as follows:

115 Inspections @ \$5.00	\$575.00
(Hugh C. Francis)	
77 Inspections @ \$5.00	385.00
(Dudley S. Richards)	
<hr/> 192 Inspections	<hr/> Total \$960.00

There were 226 Wire Inspections by the two Wire Inspectors which were as follows:

155 Inspections @ \$5.00	\$ 775.00
(Enos E. Days)	
71 Inspections @ \$5.00	355.00
(James P. Honohan)	
<hr/> 226 Inspections	<hr/> Total \$1,130.00

R. E. HAWKINS,
Building Inspector

Highway Department

ROCHAMBEAU STREET, LOOKING NORTH



BEFORE



AFTER

The usual operations were performed in maintenance of streets, roads, sidewalks, and drains, and in addition the new construction of the following:

Rochambeau Street	936 square yards
	(See before and after pictures)
Cushman Avenue	973 square yards
Hacker Street	2664 square yards
Jeannette Street	2093 square yards
Raymond Street	1208 square yards
Torrington Road	1640 square yards

Of the above 4669 square yards of the surface was Type I (Hot Mix) and 4845 square yards was gravel, penetrated and sealed with asphaltic oil.

One very important improvement in street surfaces was the resurfacing with 2½ inches of bituminous concrete on Coggeshall Street between Adams Street and Alden Road. The surface was applied after considerable correction of the existing surface grades. Bituminous curbing was placed on both sides a distance of 2500 feet. This work was done under Chapter 90 regulations and was financed by the State, County, and the Town.

Also 1400 feet of surface water drains were laid with 16 catch basins. We also laid 400 feet of 24-inch diameter pipe connecting the drain from under Livesey Park to existing pipe line just south of Maitland Street.

In accordance with Article 34 of the last Annual Town Meeting 1056 feet of cement curbing were installed in Chestnut Street and 264 feet were built under the participating program.

Under the sidewalk construction program 484 square yards of cement walk and 757 square yards of Hot Mix walks were laid.

There were 6500 square yards of streets resurfaced with Type I Hot Mix and 39,000 square yards seal-coated with asphaltic oils.



Left to right: Augustus Medeiros, Henry Alves, Enrico Curcio, Frank Lopes, Joseph Perreira, John Paiva, Joseph DeCouto, Henry T. Howard, Superintendent, Florida Audette, Etnor Perry, Albert Giroux, Eddie Montplaisir, Maurice Coury. Man in truck: Antonio deCosta.

RUBBISH COLLECTION

This department continues to offer problems due to ever increasing demands for service and difficulties in maintaining the dump in a manner that is not a nuisance to the neighboring property owners.

We were able to operate within our budget through the use of equipment purchased in the last two years, but the time is fast approaching when a new dump site will be an absolute necessity.

HENRY T. HOWARD,
Superintendent of Highways

Park Department



Joseph G. Mello, Chairman; Lawrence B. Maxfield; Weber R. Torres, Jr., Vice-Chairman and Secretary; Frank Barcellos; Charles E. Astin.

The Park Board organized this year with Mr. Joseph G. Mello as Chairman, Weber Rego Torres, Jr. as Vice-Chairman and Secretary, and Mr. Lawrence B. Maxfield.

The all-purpose recreation area at Livesey Park has been completed and was of personal satisfaction to this department because in 1962 it was the first area available for safe skating in Greater New Bedford. It received coverage from T.V. and the area newspapers. Lights were installed for night-time skating.

The next important project is comfort stations for both Cushman and Livesey Parks, and these are requested in an

article prepared for the 1963 Town Meeting. These areas are used extensively as was realized during this past year at our Sesqui-Centennial. The Little League, Pony League, softball leagues, baseball leagues, the American Legion, and Band Concerts all have need for these facilities. Outdoor dancing is contemplated for 1963 if comfort stations are voted favorably.

The new tennis courts at Cushman Park have been completed and should be in full swing as soon as the weather permits. Also in our Park Department budget we are asking for funds to put a curbing, or berm, and drain at the tennis courts at Cushman Park. We feel that this is warranted due to the success we have had at Livesey Park. When these new courts were built, we had the engineers make provisions for future skating use so that the children of this area would also have this recreation available to them.

Our summer recreation period of eight weeks was handled by a recreation supervisor and three recreation leaders.

We have replaced all the trees that were cut down in Cushman Park. The stumps from the old trees were all removed by the Highway Department after approval by the Board of Selectmen.

Little League has for the past year been included as part of our budget which covered materials necessary. The Little League committee supplied the labor necessary for their projects.

West Island once again was manned by two lifeguards. The parking area has been extended and a boardwalk is being made by our Park Department workers. We are still in need of a man to assist the two regular men in the summer weeks. The work of cutting grass in all the eleven areas under our jurisdiction during the summer months has been

so tremendous that some of it has been neglected. We hope to receive as part of the 1963 budget sufficient money to have the use of one more employee during the next summer season.

JOSEPH G. MELLO, Chairman
WEBER REGO TORRES, JR.,
Vice-Chairman and Secretary
LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD

FINANCE COMMITTEE



Seated, left to right:

Frederick J. Joerres; James F. Murphy, Jr.; Clifford C. Howcroft, Chairman; Doris Westgate, Clerk; Joseph M. Bizarro.

Standing:

Arthur F. Hardy, Jr.; Carl M. Larkin; Willis H. Doran; Manuel L. Gonzalves; Albert Espindola.

Sewer and Water Department



Dudley S. Richards Lawrence B. Maxfield Charles A. Maxfield, Jr.
Elizabeth H. Church, Principal Clerk



John Almeida; Macy F. Joseph, Senior Foreman; Louis Costa; George
Gonsalves; Antone F. Cardoza.

The Board of Sewer and Water Commissioners organized with Lawrence B. Maxfield, Chairman, Dudley S. Richards, Vice-Chairman, and Charles A. Maxfield, Jr., Clerk.

During the year twenty-eight new water services and thirty seven sewer connections were installed, making a total of sixty-five for the year. There are now approximately 2296 sewer connections in use, and to date 991 water services have been installed on Sconticut Neck.

As voted at the Annual Town Meeting in 1962, an eight inch sewer main was laid in Holcomb Street, approximately 465 feet, and a six inch water main in Bayside Street, approximately 380 feet. Contracts awarded to Gracia Bros. of Fairhaven.

Due to the pending reconstruction of the Coggeshall St. Bridge, the sewer outlet at the foot of Coggeshall Street had to be relocated. This work has been partially done and will be completed upon receiving the necessary permit from the State Department of Public Health.

At the expense of the property owner, an eight inch sewer main was laid approximately 200 feet in Atlas Street.

We wish to report that due to the work done by this department during 1962, we were able to return to the Town the amount of \$27,149.84.

LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD
DUDLEY S. RICHARDS
CHARLES A. MAXFIELD, JR.

Care of Trees and Moth Control

Tree Department

To safeguard our shade trees in various parts of the Town, all streets throughout the Town have been sprayed as well as a large number on private property. Also, a second spraying and a third spraying in some sections has been given to keep under control the later breeding of beetles.

During the year we have taken down eighty-six (86) trees and twenty-one (21) tree stumps (so that the stump chipper could cut them down below street level), trimmed trees, removed dead limbs and elevated the trees. I have planted one hundred (100) trees in various parts of the Town.

This summer we had a lot of trouble with our elm trees turning yellow and I took samples and sent them to the state university at Amherst and the report came back that of the 142 samples taken, 131 of these trees had Dutch Elm Disease. Therefore, these trees must be removed as soon as possible. I recommend an appropriation of Six Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$6,500.00) for the removal of trees with Dutch Elm Disease and the care of trees.

I recommend an appropriation of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) for the purchasing and planting of trees.

Moth Department

During the past year we sprayed all shade trees and removed dead limbs in various parts of the Town and carted and burned brush at the Town Dump.

I recommend an appropriation of Two Thousand Three Hundred Dollars (\$2,300.00) for Insect Pest Extermination in 1963.

JOHN JARVIS

Tree Warden and
Superintendent of Moths

Civil Defense



Mildred C. Martin, Clerk

Armand A. Guilmette, C. D. Director

Eliot A. Hayward, Radio Officer

The year of 1962 brought many new problems and accomplishments. New fields were explored and conquered. Mankind and science is keeping its steady movement forward. The Civil Defense Office however, will remember the past year as the Cuban Crisis Emergency. We came very close to a thermo-nuclear war with Russia and Cuba. I do not believe there was any other choice to make by our President and we certainly supported him without questions.

The Town of Fairhaven along with the rest of the country was caught in a most difficult position. We have no adequate means of shelter protection for the town's inhabitants. The building survey was completed by the engineers on both phase one and two. We found ourselves in the same situation

as most towns where our public buildings are small and our industries are housed in small units. This leaves no large basements and no well shielded cores in the the buildings. We also have no caves, tunnels, or subways in the vicinity, so our capacity to shelter people is very small to say the least. The second phase of the survey, where the additional spaces can be had by constructing more shielding and ventilating some of the buildings, also proved to be very small. We could not reach five hundred spaces at best.

Your Director has in the past, recommended private shelters, and in view of the above stated facts, I believe the salvation of the population of this town, in the event of a full scale war, will remain in the hands of the people themselves. It is beyond the power of the government to provide adequate shelter space, at least in the near future. The Civil Defense Office has the information available for everyone to prepare themselves in case of a radiation attack.

We have started special training in the field of nuclear radiation and now we have a few persons from some of the key town departments that can use and measure radiation from fallout and we will continue to train these people as time permits. We intend to open this information to the public soon. It is more vital to have the utilities, sanitation, and safety personnel trained first however.

During the past year, we were spared the problem of hurricanes for which we are very thankful. We had, on the other hand, the planning and setting up of a school evacuation program. This proved to be a very serious problem. I believe we all knew or thought we knew the effects of Route 6 bisecting the town and creating a delay in crossing over this highway during an emergency. It was not until actual plans were drawn up that the real bottle-neck was apparent. This problem is very serious and we must work together in finding a solution. The way conditions are at the present time, we stand to lose a very large percentage of our school children.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the

School Department for the very speedy and thorough job that was accomplished in setting up the evacuation plans. While the plans are not the most foolproof, they are the best available at the present time and we are constantly looking for improvements, and these plans will be amended as needed. There is nothing nice about warfare. The citizens and especially the children are the real victims of war and it is our duty, everyone of us, to work together to protect this most valuable treasure of ours. Without our children, we have no future. Again, I would invite any interested persons, those who have the time and the community spirit, to volunteer at the Civil Defense Office and obtain training in the various fields of Civil Defense.

ARMAND A. GUILMETTE,
Director of Civil Defense,
Town of Fairhaven

Board of Appeals

During the Year 1962 the Board held six public hearings and acted upon fourteen petitions for variances, granted thirteen and denied one.

Expenses were kept within the appropriation for the year.

ELLSWORTH M. BURGESS,
Chairman

Veterans' Benefits

A total of 49 cases received Veterans' Benefits during the year 1962. This is eleven cases less than in 1961.

There were 34 cases receiving aid on January 1st, and 32 cases on December 31st.

The present case load is divided as follows:

World War I	5	
World War II	20	
Korean War	7	
		<hr/>
		32
Dependent parents in their homes	14	
Dependent parent in Nursing Home	1	
Widows of Veterans	2	
Disabled Veterans	6	
Families because of illness of Veteran	7	
Families because of unemployment of Veteran	2	
		<hr/>
		32

Medical care only is being furnished in 14 cases. This is due to insufficient income and whereas the average age of the veteran is increasing there has been a greater number of requests for medical assistance, especially in the case of the dependent parent. It is expected that the cost of veterans' benefits will increase considerably in the near future.

The veteran who is ill is admitted whenever possible to a Veterans' Administration Hospital. It is often necessary to assist his family while he is away.

The town receives 50% reimbursement from the Commonwealth for assistance granted on cases approved by the Office of the Commissioner of Veterans' Services.

WALTER J. BOROWICZ,
Veterans' Agent

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Scales — 100 to 5000 lbs. — Adjusted 2 Sealed 18

Under 100 lbs. — Adjusted 1 Sealed 64

Weights Avoirdupois Sealed 40

Metric Sealed 98

Troy Sealed 6

Liquid Measure Sealed 10

Meters Inlet 1" or less Sealed 4

Oil Sealed 1

Vehicle tanks Sealed 4

Bulk Storage Sealed 4

Pumps — gasoline Adjusted 7

Sealed 54

Kerosene Sealed 16

Yardstick Sealed 1

Fees collected \$159.65

WILLIAM L. LACASSE,
Sealer

Fire Department



Frank Rogers, Chief

The Fire Department answered 306 Calls during the year 1962. There were 47 Bell Alarms and 259 Still Alarms. This was the most active year in the history of the Fire Department. The Skindiving Rescue Squad had a very busy year helping other Cities and Towns which did not have the facilities. All apparatus except Engine #4 are in good condition. Engine #4 should be replaced in the year 1964. Station #3 had a new 100 Amp. service installed this year and the inside was painted. Station #5 was painted outside. The Fire Prevention Bureau is increasing its activities as the Town grows. We would like, at this time, to thank the personnel of the department for their cooperation in such a busy year.

FRANK ROGERS
HAROLD S. MACOMBER
LINDSEY GIFFORD
WALTER JACHNA
JOSEPH ANDREWS
Board of Fire Engineers

FIRE ALARM



Front Row: Deputy Chief Harold S. Macomber; Asst. Chief Joseph Andrews; Asst. Chief Walter Jachna; Lt. Henry Jachna; John Rogers, Jr.; Frank Dobija; William Jasinski; Lt. Leo Daignault; Capt. Antone Rodriques; Theodore Puscizna; Gerald Brecken; Lt. Wilfred St. Onge; Raymond Rogers; Charles Jones; Capt. George Gonsalves; Stanley Frasier. Rear row: Wilfred Fletcher; John Frates; Robert Demanche; Joseph Borges; Frank Marujo; Joseph Cardoza; Joseph Costa; Arthur Paquette; Lt. Harold Perry; Capt. Clarence Blossom; Kenneth Demoranville; Bradford Luther, Jr.

During the past year five (5) new Gamewell Boxes were added to the Fire Alarm System.

Box 242	Birch & Perry
Box 295	Blossom & Stephen
Box 342	Elmwood & Narragansett Blvd.
Box 514	Main & Union
Box 561	Chestnut & Rodman

A considerable amount of changeovers were done for the Utility Companies. The Fire Alarm system is in good condition. The north end circuit should be divided in the near future as this circuit is very large. The system now has one hundred five (105) outside boxes. As each section of the Town grows new boxes are installed by the Fire Alarm Department.

FRANK ROGERS,
Superintendent of Fire Alarm

Police Department



Norman D. Shurtleff, Chief



Left to right: Jesse M. Sylvia; Antone Cardoza; Kenneth Wood; Frank Avila; Anthony E. Rose; Alfred Faria; Theodore P. Wolan; Peter Monteiro; Victor Brunette; Manuel Duarte; George Hadfield; William Dean; John V. Sylvia; Sgt. Alfred Raphael; Sgt. Manuel Oliveira; Edward Rose; Joseph Govoni; Peter Barcellos; Gilbert Vieira; George Joseph; Leonard Roderick.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I am pleased to present to you the following facts as the 1962 Annual Report of the Fairhaven Police Department.

During the year 3606 complaints were received and acted upon. These and other transactions caused us to record 3722 reports.

The department made 132 arrests for local offenses. Of these 12 were females. Also, 86 arrests were made for out-of-town police. Two of these were Fairhaven corporations and eight were females. Two hundred twenty-nine offenses were involved in the local cases; 114 in the out-of-town transactions.

Our patrol activities revealed 94 doors to be either open or unlocked at times when they should have all been secure. Twenty-two windows were found to be either open or unlocked.

The department effected 666 traffic checkups during the year. Some of these resulted in 104 complaints to the Registrar of Motor Vehicles. He notified us of 115 licenses and/or rights being acted against and of nine certificates of registration being suspended or revoked. May was our biggest month in this phase of our work.

We received 345 Class 1 transfer of motor vehicle notices and 626 Class 2 notices.

As this is written early in January we have reports of 62 non-injury but reportable accidents having occurred in 1962 and 109 reports, some partial, of injury accidents. Two hundred injuries are already recorded. Accident-wise April and December were the big months.

Stolen property reported in 1962 adds up to \$28,065.54 and recoveries amount to \$14,075.71. Obtaining these values continues to be one of our frustrating problems.

I am glad to report that more and more people are realizing the significance of many of the problems the men of this department and I face, and I am glad of this opportunity to express our appreciation not only for this understanding but for the help interested citizens are to the department.

I take this opportunity to express my appreciation and thanks for the honor and privilege of giving the Town law enforcement since June 30, 1924. My retirement is in process and will be in effect in the very near future. I want to thank the officials and all Town departments, other law enforcement agencies, the press, and radio for their co-operation and ever-willing assistance.

Respectfully yours,

NORMAN D. SHURTLEFF

Chief of Police

Planning Board



Seated: James Parkinson; Charles R. Dugdale; Victor O. B. Slater, Chairman; Noel B. Couture. Standing: Edward G. Duval; Arnold Correia; Earl L. Holden; Kenneth R. Vining.

The Fairhaven Planning Board held 11 regular and 5 special meetings during 1962.

In addition to these board members attended the following:

- (1) Wareham Planning Board meeting on Master Plan.
- (2) Region 6 Planning Board meeting at N. B. Hotel.
- (3) Meeting with A. R. A. Administrator.
- (4) Meeting with Director of Planning, Dept. of Commerce.
- (5) Mass. Fed. of Pl. Board Meeting, Shine Inn, Chicopee, Mass.

(6) Meeting at N. B. City Hall regarding accelerated Federal Public Works Program.

(7) Meeting at Whites, Westport, with Reg. 6 Boards and Federal and State representatives.

During 1962 the Fairhaven Planning Board held: 1 rezoning hearing, 1 sub-division hearing, 1 hearing to amend town by-laws, and 5 sign hearings. Numerous study meetings and conferences were held regarding the proposed master plan, the fire-police-civil defense building, trailers, rezoning of marina area, Ft. Phoenix, Coggeshall St. bridge, stand-pipe for No. Fairhaven, purchase of Gidley Research Instit. Building, the Hurricane Dike, and other items.

The chairman continued his service as chairman of the Fairhaven Chamber of Commerce. Incidentally, in his 34th year on the board Mr. Slater was elected chairman for his 24th year.

The board and town felt keenly the loss of Arsene G. Duval, one of the most respected citizens of the town. At a joint meeting with the selectmen, his son, Edward G. Duval was elected to fill the unexpired term.

The board voted to request the town to appropriate \$7,000 for its share of the proposed master plan with an article to be placed in the warrant for same. Overall plan is estimated at \$28,000 with the federal government providing 75% of the cost.

Numerous street layouts were approved and several were turned down. "Approval of Street Layouts" as authored by the Fairhaven Planning Board continues to prove effective in guiding acceptance on a uniform basis protecting the town against unnecessary expense, by preventing acceptance of layouts not up to standard.

A complete review of the billboard by-law will be undertaken in 1963.

As usual 1962 was again an exceedingly busy year, and

served to call attention particularly to the challenging era 1963 will usher in, with its Hurricane Dike, Master Plan, and Waterfront Development.

Once again in closing, the Fairhaven Planning Board follows its usual procedure in urging active participation and interest in town affairs, service on town boards and committees, and awareness of the problems in the community. The Planning Board in its advisory capacity, elected by the voters and governed by statute of the Commonwealth of Mass., always stands ready to aid and assist administrative and enforcing agencies of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR O. B. SLATER, Chairman
KENNETH R. VINING, Vice-Chairman
EARL L. HOLDEN, Secretary
JAMES PARKINSON
NOEL B. COUTURE
CHARLES R. DUGDALE
ARNOLD CORREIA
EDWARD G. DUVAL

Public Assistance



Marion F. Hiller, Social Worker; Claudia I. Schiller, Director of Public Assistance; Edith S. Alden, Social Worker; Joan Freitas, Junior Clerk - Stenographer; Helen Perry, Junior Clerk - Typist; Edith B. Horne, Social Worker; Clara S. Durfee, Junior Clerk - Typist.

A comparison of the case loads of the several categories of public assistance at the beginning and close of the year is as follows:

	Case Load January 1, 1962	Case Load December 31, 1962
Old Age Assistance	178	164
Medical Assistance for the Aged	48	50
Aid to Dependent Children	42	48
Disability Assistance	24	22
General Relief	9	14

Expenditures

Cost of Administration	\$ 29,296.08	or	6.8%
Old Age Assistance	168,755.27		39.3%
Medical Assistance for the Aged	110,580.76		25.8%
Aid to Dependent Children	72,253.05		16.3%
Disability Assistance	34,687.47		8.8%
General Relief	13,632.11		3.0%
Total	<u>\$429,204.74</u>		<u>100.0%</u>

Medical care represents 43.5% of total expenditures.

Distribution of Costs

Federal Reimbursements	52.7%
State Reimbursements	29.9%
From Cities and Towns	1.1%
Individuals - Recoveries	1.0%
From Local Taxpayer	15.3%
	<u>100.0%</u>

Legislation affecting Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged increased exemptions of certain children for support of parents and also increased allowance for travel in budgets of recipients during the past year.

The major objective which public welfare agencies, Federal, State, and Local levels, are expected to achieve in working with public assistance families is: 1. the improvement of social services to strengthen family life; 2. the safeguarding of children in hazardous home situations, and the reduction of dependence through an effective program of rehabilitation services; and 3. more effective location of deserting parents and prevention of fraud. Particular emphasis on the above has been made during the past year and will continue into the next, not only for Aid to Depend-

ent Children families but also for the aged and disabled in rehabilitation and self-care and self-support.

Diligence has also been exercised to obtain support in cases of separated parents through the courts, thereby lessening the burden on the taxpayer.

CLAUDIA I. SCHILLER

Director of Public Welfare

WALTER J. BOROWICZ

WALTER SILVEIRA

JAMES B. LANAGAN

Board of Public Welfare

The Millicent Library

A century and a half ago there was no library in Fairhaven. Not until 16 years later, in 1828, was the Fairhaven Lyceum founded by a meeting of young ladies and gentlemen "held at the house of Levi Jenney, Esq. for the purpose of forming themselves into an association for mutual instruction in the various branches of education". At that time a very commendable resolution was adopted: "That the acquisition of useful knowledge is one of the most profitable and honorable occupations of the human mind; that it is the only effective means of elevating, purifying and refining society, and of promoting happiness; and that in order to secure this great object, the formation of a society and a regular and systematic appropriation of our time is indispensable".

The Lyceum functioned for many years in a hall provided by the Rev. William Gould, pastor of the Congregational Church. In 1860 the Fairhaven Library Association was organized in rooms in the rear of the Post Office. Some twenty years later, there was need for some reorganization and expansion, and a move was made to rooms over the Savings Bank. At that time there were 1,500 volumes in the collection, 73 paying subscribers and a weekly circulation of 100 books. "Owing to his onerous duties, the librarian of the Fairhaven Library has procured a sofa upon which to recline after his labors."

When in 1893 Mr. Rogers had the library built in memory of his daughter, the collection of books and pieces of art from the Association were given to the new library, which housed 10,000 volumes. Now in 1962 the library has grown

so that its collection numbers 55,339 volumes and the annual circulation has increased to 116,073. An addition to the building has even been proposed.

After 134 years, the citizens of Fairhaven are privileged to acquire their knowledge within an Italian Renaissance building filled with valuable art objects and priceless rugs through the use of a carefully selected collection "in the various branches of education". This splendid atmosphere of learning must be zealously guarded for future generations.

STATISTICAL REPORT **THE MILLICENT LIBRARY** **FAIRHAVEN, MASS.**

American Library Association Form of Statistics

Annual Report for the Year Ended December 31, 1962

Name of Library — The Millicent Library	Librarian — Rita E. Steele
Town — Fairhaven, Massachusetts	Date of Founding — 1893
Population served (1960 census)	14,339
Assessed valuation of town (1961)	\$16,852,923
Total number of agencies	10
Consisting of —	
Central Library	
3 Stations (Bookmobile, King's Daughters Home, Our Lady's Haven)	
6 Schools (102 classroom collections)	
Number of days open during year (Central Library)	301
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63

Book Stock

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Volumes at beginning of year	42,130	12,086	54,216
Volumes added	1,587	619	2,206
Volumes lost or withdrawn	666	417	1,083
Total volumes at end of year	43,051	12,288	55,339
Periodicals currently received			135
Publications issued	Annual report, monthly list of books		

Use

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Total volumes loaned	69,951	46,122	116,073
Circulation per capita			8
Circulation per registered borrower			21

Registration

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Borrowers registered during year	1,211	738	1,949
Total of registered borrowers	3,417	2,079	5,496
Percent registered borrowers of population served			38%

FINANCIAL STATEMENT THE MILLICENT LIBRARY

Report of the Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1962

December 31, 1961 — Balance on Hand \$ 174.95

Receipts for 1962

Town of Fairhaven	\$ 26,986.60	
State Aid	3,584.75	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Trust Fund)	3,500.00	
Fairhaven Water Company	4,800.00	
50 shares of First Safe Deposit National Bank of New Bedford sold	959.85	
Miscellaneous	1,529.89	41,361.09
Total		\$41,536.04

Payments

Salaries - Library Staff	\$ 22,126.20	
Salary - Janitor	3,463.88	
Social Security	790.87	
Books	6,210.09	
Periodicals	868.43	
Book Binding	45.33	
Library of Congress cards	282.41	
Telephone	292.99	
Gas and Electricity	864.72	
Fuel	1,038.12	
Insurance	21.58	
Water	20.00	
Annual Report	145.00	
School Bus	100.00	
Library and Office Supplies	2,555.90	
New Equipment	907.31	
Repairs to Equipment	263.80	
Building Maintenance	522.33	
Bookmobile Maintenance	783.29	41,302.25
December 31, 1962 — Balance on Hand	\$ 233.79	

Investments

1,600 shares of Fairhaven Water Company	
Endowment with Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$100,000.00
Fairhaven Institution for Savings	141.51
150 shares of First Safe Deposit National Bank of New Bedford	

(Signed) MARY D. SILVEIRA, Treasurer

Examined and approved

(Signed) J. B. BUCKLEY

(Signed) ARTHUR R. KNOX



SOUVENIR COIN

SESQUICENTENNIAL REPORT

Sesquicentennial Report

The Sesquicentennial committee was headed by the Selectmen operating in conjunction with a governing body of representatives, including one member from each of the six precincts with Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Walter J. Borowicz, as General Chairman. Sub-committees heading the specific groups of entertainment and historical factions formed one of the largest groups Fairhaven has ever witnessed.

Fairhaven opened its Sesquicentennial Celebration with Founders' Day that was held on February 22, 1962. The program was held at the Town Hall where pupils of the Rogers School presented a repeat performance of a special town meeting when the Rogers School was accepted as a gift to the Town by Henry Huttleston Rogers. In the evening, an adult program consisted of music by the Fairhaven High School orchestra, reading of the original proclamation of the incorporation of the Town of Fairhaven, copies of which had been sent to all 351 cities and towns in Massachusetts and the keynote address "Yesterday's People" was delivered by Everett S. Allen who used interesting facts gleaned from letters, anecdotes, and newsworthy events to demonstrate the individuality that had built Fairhaven. A musical program with harmonizing of old-time songs concluded the program. Founders' Day was also observed as Student Government Day when from 10 A.M. to 12 A.M. town officials were hosts to students of Fairhaven High School elected by their classmates to "run the town government" for the day.

The principal celebration commenced July 21st and concluded July 29th. Each day of the week-long festivity had been given a special name to commemorate a special occasion as follows: "Sconticut Indian Day", "John Cooke Day", "Capt. Alexander Winsor Day", "Capt. William H. Whitfield Day", "Henry Huttleston Rogers Day", "Capt. Warren Delano Day", "Capt. Joshua Slocum Day", "Fort Phoenix

Day", and "William Bradford (artist) Day". The slogan chosen for the celebration was "Whaleship to Spaceship".

A sixteen member committee of Fairhaven citizens worked together for two years to produce a fifty-three page booklet outlining the past, present, and hopeful future of our town as well as the highlights of the Sesquicentennial Celebration for the week of July 21-29, 1962. Because of his inspiring leadership and skill in bringing this project to a successful conclusion the souvenir program was dedicated to Mr. J. Richard Early, advisor for the endeavor. It was a great satisfaction to the committee that the demand for souvenir programs far exceeded the supply which was exhausted before the end of the celebration and a profit was netted to the town.

A student "speakers' bureau" was set up by the Fairhaven High School students to acquaint town organizations with little known facts about their town. Mrs. Marguerite Johnson composed a sesquicentennial march for Fairhaven which was premiered at a choral concert presented at the Larch Avenue auditorium of the high school. Gifts of scrimshaw by Milton K. Delano and a Fairhaven sesquicentennial sterling silver coin which was one of 100 made to commemorate the town's 150th anniversary, were given to President John F. Kennedy. The scrimshaw was a whale's tooth with a portrait of the President and a facsimile of his signature worked into it. On arrival at Otis Air Force Base, President Kennedy thanked Milton K. Delano and Chairman of Selectmen Walter J. Borowicz for the gifts.

Fairhaven began its week-long Sesquicentennial Celebration under precarious skies and strong, gusty winds. Fishing vessels and related industries opened their doors to the public, sight-seeing trips along the waterfront were enjoyed by many, and a 10-mile marathorn had 35 runners competing with George Conefrey of Brockton's Spartan Athletic Club blazing a speedy trail through the streets of Fairhaven to win the Fairhaven Sesquicentennial 10-mile road race that was sanctioned by the New England AAU. In the evening, a grand Queen's Ball was held at the Town Hall with over

400 attending in formal dress. The coronation ceremonies took place in a flower garden constructed on the stage at the Town Hall Auditorium with Miss Martha Jean Moseley being crowned Queen of the Sesquicentennial and receiving the treasure chest of gifts which included her crown, a solid gold bracelet, a queen's bouquet, gift certificates, and an all-expense-paid trip to Atlantic City for the Miss America pageant. Following the crowning ceremonies dancing continued until midnight.

Commemorative Catholic Masses, and a special inter-denominational Protestant service at the First Congregational Church were held Sunday morning followed by a Firemen's parade and muster with a musical concert at Cushman Park concluding the day's activities.

Youth days were held on Monday and Thursday being highlighted by a visit from Ted Williams on Thursday. Open house was held at the Atlas Tack throughout the week with many hundreds visiting the industrial plant. On Monday a story hour was held at the Millicent Library, conducted tours of the Fire Station were made by many, tennis clinics were held at the High School, races for the youngsters at each of the town's playgrounds, and a soap box derby. Highlighting the evening program were block dances in all sections of the town and Colonel Clark, one of the nation's top authorities on scallops and scalloping, concluded the day's activities with a special lecture on "Sea Scallops and Sea Scalloping" at the Town Hall.

The Fairhaven Mothers' Club arranged a tour of 19 beautiful old homes and buildings in Fairhaven on Tuesday. White whale signs marked the route, and a map with brief details of each stopping place was distributed to the tourists. Tea was served at the Unitarian Memorial Church with an open house at the Millicent Library which had a beautiful Historical Memorabilia Exhibit and refreshments.

On Wednesday open house was held at all town facilities as well as the business and industrial plants. Exhibitions were put on at Cushman Park during the day and two movies

were shown at Keith's Theatre, "Down to the Sea in Ships" and "Whaler Out of New Bedford". A gala square dance was held at Livesey Park with hundreds dancing and many more looking on.

A pageant of Fairhaven entitled "A Proud Past and a Hopeful Future" was held at Cushman Park Thursday depicting Fairhaven's 150-year old history with a cast of 100 to the delight of more than 2,000 persons who turned out for the event. One of the highlights of the program was a 10-minute dissertation by Francis Whitworth, an 85 year old veteran of the Fairhaven Player's theatrical group who spell-bound the audience as he portrayed Mark Twain. His dress and appearance were almost identical to the famed author. Winners of the Title and Slogan contest were announced. While the pageant was in progress, more than 500 persons visited the arts and crafts exhibition at the Rogers School auditorium which featured about 100 paintings, mostly oils, with water colors and pastels. Other works of art included ceramics, braided rugs, and tollwear. Many merchants had agreed to give special prices in a spirit of cooperation with the town Sesquicentennial week. Visitors as well as residents were quick to make purchases of the five cent hot dog and ice cream cone as well as the many other items, on which prices were slashed to the good old days.

One of the funniest games seen by residents of this area was a donkey baseball game which pitted the Fairhaven Brothers of the Brush against the Town of Dighton Brothers of the Brush. There were many aching backs as the donkeys often refused to budge or threw the riders before the eyes of thousands of spectators. Friday evening following the donkey baseball game more than 500 persons stood outside on the Town Hall steps to watch the arrivals that attended the gala costume ball.

With hundreds of persons gathered before the Town Hall a time capsule donated by the Revere Copper and Brass Co. was filled with historical mementos and buried on the south-east corner of the Town Hall property. The capsule is a 30 by 10 inch cylindrical container, made of $\frac{3}{16}$ inch thick cop-

per and weighs approximately 30 pounds. The items were placed in a canvas bag, wrapper in foil, and then dipped in wax to insure their preservation. Placed in the capsule was a copy of the Fairhaven Charter dated 1812, proclamation announcing Sesquicentennial Week, Town Report of 1961, Founders' Day programs, souvenir program, a history of Fairhaven, Moby Dick Trail Map, a copy of the Standard-Times, a copy of the Fairhaven Star, Phoenix Press, Fairhaven High School public speaking reports on the Sesquicentennial, Fairhaven High School Sophomore Class Sesquicentennial stationery, Atlas Tack Corporation sample box of tacks, special programs of Sesquicentennial Week on the queen's ball and donkey ball game, newsclippings of Colonel Eugene S. Clark's illustrated lecture on scalloping, house tour ticket, Millicent Library annual report, cachet and bronze Sesequicentennial medal, Sesquicentennial bumper sticker and official pin, Sesquicentennial tile, Unitarian Memorial Church brochure, whaling film ticket to "Down to the Sea in Ships", official replies to invitations to Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt and Kevin White, State Secretary. Governor John A. Volpe together with his wife, daughter, and granddaughter assisted in the burial of the capsule noting that "just a few hundred years ago, Indian moccasins were shuffling these very streets".

Fairhaven's rich heritage was framed in a colorful array of floats that thrilled and delighted more than 75,000 persons that lined the streets to watch the mammoth parade. Forty-four floats and more than 100 musical marching units, antique autos, and horse-drawn vehicles participated. Top-hatted, frock-coated men sporting proud, bristling beards promenaded with their gowned ladies carrying parasols. The modern touch was provided by floats, the bands, smart-stepping drum and bugle corps units, and beauty queens and their courts. Traffic congestion was the heaviest in this area in many years. Long before the parade started, all roads into Fairhaven were clogged with bumper-to-bumper vehicles. Following the parade, the famed Brothers of the Brush had their beards removed at Cushman Park by skilled barbers. The Sesquicentennial celebration ended with a choral

concert at Cushman Park where some 1,500 persons stood in final tribute to the Fairhaven Sesquicentennial and sang the American National Anthem.

The Brothers of the Brush were one of the first groups formed during the Sesquicentennial and were the best public relations or advertising media for the celebration. They formed even prior to the year of 1962 and continued their support throughout each and every function. Every parade in Greater New Bedford was attended by these "Ambassadors of Good Will", the sick were visited, people in rest homes and homes for the aged were entertained as were the children at St. Mary's home. Some members even kept their beards after the week's festivities were over to participate in Dighton's 250th anniversary. For all their co-operation and assistance, the committee and the town wish to give them a special vote of thanks. We sincerely hope that the unity shown during this 150th anniversary year will continue with their organization of the 150 Club.

In conclusion, we wish to thank the members of the steering committee, the people who worked in any way for the success of each affair and all the townspeople for their whole-hearted support during our great Sesquicentennial celebration.

WALTER J. BOROWICZ, Chairman



A copy of Fairhaven's original charter being presented during Founders' Day by Rep. William Q. MacLean to the Board of Selectmen. Left to right, Walter Silveira, Rep. William Q. MacLean, James B. Lanagan, Walter J. Borowicz.



Brothers of the Brush



QUEEN'S BALL

Martha Jean Moseley being crowned queen by Mrs. Vivian White Phillips, Miss New Bedford of 1958. Left, Katherine Lawton, second runnerup; center, Ann Margaret Rezendes, first runnerup.



QUEEN'S FLOAT

Martha Jean Moseley, Sesquicentennial Queen; Katherine Lawton; Ann Margaret Rezendes.



East Fairhaven Improvement Association Float



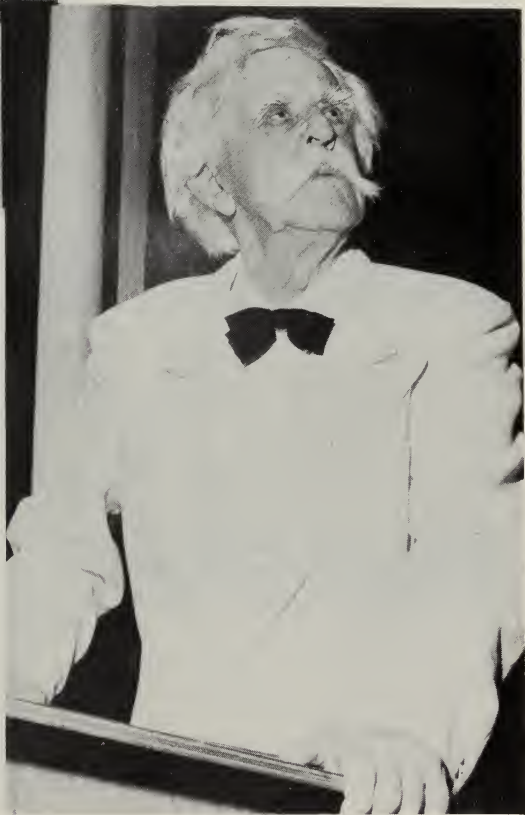
Antone Medeiros and Family



BURYING TIME CAPSULE

Governor John A. Volpe and granddaughter with Chairman of the Board of Selectmen Walter J. Borowicz.

Francis Whitworth, 85 years old, portraying Mark Twain in pageant.





After

Harry L. Young, Chairman of Brothers of the Brush, being shaved by Park Commissioner Weber R. Torres, Jr.



Before

SCHOOL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF FAIRHAVEN
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE
YEAR 1962

School Committee



	Term Expires
John T. Morgan, 10 Coggeshall St. (DECEASED AUGUST 19, 1962)	1965
Frank Marujo, 258 Alden Rd. (TO FILL UNEXPIRED TERM)	1965
G. Raymond Lamarre, 110 Green St. Chairman	1965
George R. Graves, 74 Hedge St. Vice-Chairman	1964
Cecil H. Whittier, 68 Laurel St.	1964
Albert M. Gonsalves, 145 Washington St.	1963
Antone C. Martin, Jr., 32 Huttleston Ave.	1963

SUPERINTENDENT AND SECRETARY TO THE COMMITTEE

Lynwood P. Harriman, 128 Pleasant Street
Office: WY 3-1241 — Residence: WY 3-8977

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

128 Washington Street

Beatrice M. DeCoffe, 212 Main Street

Secretary to the Superintendent

Elaine M. Marshall (Mrs.), 477 Main St. Financial Clerk

Nesta M. Oliveira, 90 Huttleston Ave. Correspondence Clerk

The office of the Superintendent is open daily from 9:00 A. M. to 5:00 P. M. except Saturdays when it is open in the forenoon only.

Personal appointments with the Superintendent may be made by calling the office.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Charles P. Sykes, M.D., 5 Morelands Terrace, New Bedford

SCHOOL NURSE AND SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Louise F. Dennie (Mrs.), R.N., Water Street, Mattapoisett

ASSISTANT SCHOOL NURSE

Barbara F. Keith (Mrs.), R.N., 101 Washington Street

School Calendar

1962-63	Weeks	Open	Close	Days
First Term	16	Wed., Sept. 5	Fri., Dec. 21	73
Second Term	7	Wed., Jan. 2	Fri., Feb. 15	33
Third Term	7	Mon., Feb. 25	Thurs., Apr. 11	34
Fourth Term	9	Mon., Apr. 22	Fri., June 21	44
	<u>39</u>			<u>184</u>
1963-64	Weeks	Open	Close	Days
First Term	16	Wed., Sept. 4	Fri., Dec. 20	74
Second Term	7	Thurs., Jan. 2	Fri., Feb. 14	32
Third Term	8	Mon., Feb. 24	Fri., Apr. 17	39
Fourth Term	8	Mon., Apr. 27	Wed., June 17	38
	<u>39</u>			<u>183</u>

There will be no sessions on the following days which occur during the scheduled terms for the school year 1962 - 63:

September 3	Labor Day
October 12	Columbus Day
October 26	Bristol County Teacher's Convention
November 12	Veterans' Day
November 22, 23	Thanksgiving Recess from noon Nov. 21
May 30	Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

22

7:00 A.M. Indicates no school for all day.*

11:30 A.M. Indicates no afternoon sessions for Grades 1-8.

* School will be held in the High School on all days regardless of weather conditions unless special announcement is made over the radio station WBSM and WNBH. Parents are urged to use their own judgment in sending students to school when the weather is inclement.

It is the policy of the School Committee to order the no-school signal only in the most severe weather conditions or when road conditions are such as to make transportation extremely hazardous or impossible with respect particularly to Grades 1-8.

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of Fairhaven:

MEETINGS

Your School Committee has held 30 meetings during this calendar year. Notices of these meetings are posted at the Town Hall announcing the time and place of each meeting as well as the items of business to be covered. All of our meetings have been open meetings and we invite interested members of the public to attend our meetings at all times. Copies of the agenda for each of our meetings are sent to radio and press, and representatives from these media are usually present at these sessions. Due to the fact that press representatives do not usually stay until the end of the meetings many times the interpretations of our sessions are erroneous because the complete background of the meeting is not reported. For this reason, citizens of the Town are urged to attend our meetings. If for some reason a citizen or group of citizens wish to be heard or wish to consult with the School Committee, notice of such intended discussion should be given to the Superintendent, at least five (5) days prior to an intended visit, in order that matters of concern may be included on the agenda.

Your Committee considers itself to be the elected representative of the people of the Town, and we solicit your support and help by attendance at School Committee meetings, by securing facts on school problems and policy decisions, and by aiding in communication of true facts regarding your schools. Acquaintance with the total picture of school problems is difficult at best and although we have inaugurated the "Newsletter" in order that we can have a medium by which we can explain vital school problems, we realize that we cannot reach everyone with the information we would desire. You are invited at all times to communicate with the school administration to bring specific problems to their attention. If you do not receive satisfaction from the administration, the problem will be referred to the School Commit-

tee for a policy decision.

ENROLLMENT AND SCHOOL FACILITIES

On October 1, 1962, the official enrollment count in the public schools indicated a total of 2615 students compared with 2546 students one year ago. Of the increase, 35 students are in the elementary schools, 9 students are in the Junior High School, and 25 students are in the High School.

Looking at specific areas, the enrollment report indicates an increase of 13 students at Anthony School, 33 students at Oxford School, 3 students at Rogers School, and 13 students at Tripp School. The East Fairhaven School shows a total loss of 27 students, most of which is due to the transfer of students from the East Fairhaven School to the Oxford School. In the High School, the enrollment at the present writing is considerably above the 801 total figure which is the official enrollment of October 1, 1962. We expect the High School enrollment to exceed the total all-time high of 836 students next year. Our present projections would indicate a total enrollment in excess of 840 students in September of 1963.

The School Committee strongly endorses the building program suggested by the School Facilities Committee. We feel its study has been exhaustive and complete, and we agree with its findings in nearly all instances. We are requesting the establishment in September of 1963, of at least one (1) portable classroom at the East Fairhaven School in order to prevent the necessity for double sessions at that location. With this addition, it is felt that we would be able to get through the rest of the 1963-64 school year without additional building.

CONCLUSION

It was with great regret that the School Committee learned of the death on August 20, 1962, of Mr. John T. Morgan, a member of this Committee. Mr. Morgan had been a faithful member of this Committee since his election in

1955 having served as its Chairman in 1960 and 1961. His interest in educational matters, and his keen insight into the problems of the school system made him a valuable member of this Committee, and he will be sorely missed by all of us.

We would like to express our appreciation to the entire staff for the fine cooperation and dedicated service of its members, both professional and civil service. We would like to call to your attention the report of the Superintendent of Schools and other staff members which are included herewith as part of the annual report of the Fairhaven Public Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

G. RAYMOND LAMARRE, Chairman
GEORGE R. GRAVES, Vice-Chairman
ALBERT M. GONSALVES
ANTONE C. MARTIN, JR.
FRANK MARUJO
CECIL H. WHITTIER

School Committee

Report of the Superintendent of Schools



Lynwood P. Harriman, Superintendent of Schools

To the Fairhaven School Committee:

I am pleased to submit herewith my fifth annual report as Superintendent of the Fairhaven Public Schools.

MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

The following is the statistical analysis of membership and attendance for the past four years.

	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
Average Membership	2,476	2,502	2,554	2,521
Percent of Attendance	93.78	94.45	94.71	80.09

Further information concerning school attendance and enrollment by grades and schools may be found in the tables of supporting information in this school report.

TEACHER CHANGES

Name	Began	Resigned	Memo
Marguerite A. Johnson	9-44	6-22-62	Retired
Walter D. Wood	9-29	6-13-62	Deceased
James K. Clark	9-61	6-22-62	Boston University
Francine M. Crisci	1-62	6-22-62	Lakeville
Marianne Severance	1-62	6-22-62	Needham
Donat F. Fortin	8-61	6-22-62	Fall River
Alice D. Gibbs	4-54	7-18-62	New Bedford
Alwyn Griffith, Jr.	9-60	6-22-62	New Bedford
James Pasquill	12-58	9- 1 -62	Old Rochester Regional
Roubine Alves	9-61	6-22-62	At Home
Jean M. Bagg	9-61	6-22-62	California
Emma J. Spalding	9-61	6-22-62	At Home
Margaret A. Hagen	9-59	6-13-62	At Home
George W. Evans	9-61	6-22-62	Business
John R. Moynihan	9-61	6-25-62	Old Rochester Regional

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Beverly A. Shavinsky	7-1-62 — 9-1-63	Maternity Leave
----------------------	-----------------	-----------------

STAFF VACANCIES

The problem of filling teacher vacancies this year has been considerably less difficult than in any of the previous years during my administration. We have had some difficulties in minor instances in finding qualified teachers in special fields, but on the whole, the problem of finding teachers has been much less difficult due to the fact that we have been able to offer attractive beginning salaries, personnel policies, and working conditions. We have been able to pay our teachers equal to or above the salaries of teachers in the surrounding areas. As a consequent result, we have been able to secure our first or second choice to fill a position rather than being left with a very narrow selection from which to choose. In most of our positions, with the exception of positions in the lower grades, we have been able to be very selective in our choice of the candidates available. Consequently, it would appear that our present group of probationary teachers are of the highest caliber that we have had for some time. With very few exceptions, our group of new teachers appear to be excellent material, well-trained, and professionally prepared to do the job for which they were selected.

SCHOOL FACILITIES

As most town citizens are well aware, the enrollment in various areas of our school system has reached alarming proportions, resulting in a great need for immediate action toward securing additional school facilities. To that end, the School Facilities Study Committee, under the able chairmanship of Dr. Paul L. Sicard, has studied this need and has made certain proposals for the solution of the problem.

They propose that the Town immediately authorize the appointment of a school building committee to procure preliminary plans and drawings for an elementary school of approximately 13 classrooms on Sconticut Neck Road. They have selected a piece of property for this purpose, which they propose the Town acquire, in order that the project may proceed immediately. Due to the geographical nature of Sconticut Neck, there are very few areas on Sconticut Neck where a large group of students would not have to be transported to any school built there. The site selected is very near the junction of Manhattan Avenue and Sconticut Neck Road where the greatest concentration of population on Sconticut Neck is located. The Facilities Committee feels that there is likely to be a large amount of future population growth in the area immediately to the north of the intersection of Washington Street and Sconticut Neck Road. For this reason, they feel that this site could be of great value in taking care of this population growth, as well as Sconticut Neck, for some time.

Due to the large enrollment at the High School, which has been increasing to proportions far in excess of the 750 pupil rated capacity of the school, the School Facilities Committee proposes the addition of approximately 20 spaces at the Junior High School in order that the 9th Grade may be removed from the senior high school. This would leave the high school spaces available for the upper three grades of the school system. A great deal of study has gone into the request and it is my feeling that this addition would do a great deal to cut down the overcrowded situation at the senior high school and allow us to present a first-class educational program

In line with the recommendations of the Evaluation Com-

mittee of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, we would be able to carry out all of their recommendations and continue our accreditation of the senior high school for some time to come, with only the eventual addition of gymnasium facilities, and industrial arts areas at the High School. There would, however, be some alterations necessary in the interior of the High School in order to allow expansion of certain areas; which would include the library, the language department, and the science department. These alterations could be made without a large expenditure of money.

CURRICULUM AND STAFF ORGANIZATION

Many very forward-looking strides have been made this year in the field of curriculum. Reading has been emphasized greatly, on both the elementary and secondary levels, with the extension of a remedial reading program at the junior and senior high school and by the use, in the elementary grades, of the Botel Reading Inventory, the phonovisual method of teaching phonics, and the S. R. A. Reading Laboratory. These devices, in addition to the use of co-basal reading systems appear to have made great gains in reading speed, comprehension, and study skills. The problem of reading is one that we will always have, because the ability to read is not alone developed by teaching methods, but is a product of many diverse factors. Among these factors are native intelligence, emotional maturity, social and intellectual growth of the home, and an exhibited love of reading and scholarship by both teachers and parents. Since all of these factors are not developed in the same way by all children, it must be evident that there will be certain areas of weakness in the reading ability of individual children for as long as reading is taught.

We feel that "Johnny **can** read" in Fairhaven, even though there are many isolated instances of inability to read at grade level or above. These children, who do not read at grade level or above, are the children toward which, remedial reading specialists must aim their emphasis and direction.

Curriculum study in the areas of science and social studies have been going forward under the able leadership of de-

partment heads and staff leaders in the elementary schools and we feel that our offerings and courses of study are proceeding in the right direction for the most effective use of educational and staff resources.

Many other areas of curriculum development are treated in the reports of the Co-ordinator of Elementary Education and the junior and senior high school principals, so that I need not deal with them at greater length in this report.

PSYCHOLOGICAL AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

As I mentioned in my last annual report, many of the problems that we have with children have psychological and social implications, which need to be handled by a trained psychiatric social worker, in order to combat problems which children have in adjusting to school life, and the community. Many problems of juvenile delinquency, habitual school offense, and other minor social and moral maladjustments, can be greatly aided by a co-ordinated program covering these areas. The State Department of Education and the State Department of Mental Health in cooperation recommend the acquisition of a school-adjustment counselor, who would be a psychiatric social worker, trained to deal with social and emotional problems. This worker should be a full-time staff member who would have training and time to visit homes, talk with parents and teachers separately and together, in order to arrive at the best solution for the good of the child. The program as developed by the State Departments mentioned above is a state operated and subsidized program, whereby the state will reimburse the town for up to \$4,500. towards the cost of the salary of the School Adjustment Counselor.

I strongly recommend to the Committee that a school-adjustment counselor be secured and started on this task effective no later than September of 1963.

ADDITIONAL STAFF REQUIREMENTS

I am requesting in the 1963 Budget that six (6) additional teachers be employed for the 1963-64 school year. I am requesting that three of these teachers be placed in the High School to help with the teacher-load in the following four

areas: English, French, Social Studies, and Industrial Arts. Two of these teachers would be placed in the elementary schools; one would be placed in charge of the extra classroom of students expected in the East Fairhaven area and the other would be placed in charge of a special pre-primary class for students screened out of school entrance by means of our 1st Grade Readiness Testing Program. It is my intention to establish this class by the conversion of a basement at the Oxford School.

One teacher will be necessary in the area of Special Class Education for trainable children. These children are presently being handled by the City of New Bedford, who have notified me officially that as of September 1963, they will be unable to handle our students in addition to their own. There are two ground-level rooms at the rear of the Oxford School auditorium formally used by the maintenance division, which could be converted into two very nice rooms for this purpose, having a separate outside entrance and ground-level facilities, which are primary considerations in the establishment of a trainable class program. Since we must educate children at both ends of the intellectual ladder, we must vigorously endorse a program of this type for the approximately 10 to 12 students in this category which we have at the present time.

STATE SUPPORT OF EDUCATION

I recommend very strongly the endorsement and support of the School Committee in the action of House Bill #1781, which is an act for the improving of the distribution of State funds for public and vocational schools. The General Court in its wisdom, has seen fit repeatedly to legislate salaries, curriculum areas, and ancillary services, thereby placing financial burdens on the towns, which have only the property-tax upon which to base their appropriations. House Bill #1781, which has been filed for consideration in the 1963 session of the General Court, is designed to provide an overall state average of 40 percent of State support for school operating costs, which would involve more than double the amount of state money under our present formula. The new formula is an equalizing formula based upon an equalized valuation of the towns of the Commonwealth, deriving its

support for this state subsidy on a sales and use tax of 2 percent of the retail sales of tangible personal property.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts ranks 12th in per capita income and 48th in state participation in public school education. Due to increased costs and larger enrollments the total educational cost for town of Fairhaven's economic ability is rapidly outstripping the town's ability to pay from real property taxes. To a very large extent, one can greatly sympathize with the property taxpayer, who has such a large burden to bear in the paying of municipal charges. Great resentment is engendered toward public education, since such a large percentage of the municipal tax burden is caused by educational costs.

ADMINISTRATION



Elaine M. Marshall, Financial Clerk

Beatrice M. DeCoffe, Secretary

Nesta M. Oliveira, Correspondence Clerk

As I have many times indicated in previous reports, it is becoming increasingly more difficult for me, as your Superintendent, to satisfy myself with the efficiency with which I am able to carry out my duties. The amount of time that is necessary for me to spend in building and maintenance problems, purchasing and financial and business matters, far outstrips the amount of time I am able to spend in the areas

for which I am primarily responsible. My primary duty as Superintendent of Schools as I see it, is to be the chief educational officer of the school system, and I feel that I should be spending 75 percent of my time in these areas. At the present time, I am able to spend less than 25 percent of the time in areas for which I was specifically trained. I strongly recommend the acquisition of an administrative assistant in this department, in order that the more routine details of school administration, particularly in areas of business, budgeting, buildings and grounds, maintenance, and routine reports be handled by this person under my direction. These duties are not of a clerical nature and could not be delegated to a clerical person; however, they could be handled by someone with business administration training and training which I could give him on the job.

CONCLUSION

Reports of the Principal of the High School, Principal of the Junior High School, Co-ordinator of Elementary Education, the School Nurse and Attendance Supervisor, which are incorporated in this Fairhaven School Report, will be able to point out in more detail some of the other areas of strength and weakness, which should be brought to your attention and to the attention of the citizens of Fairhaven. I sincerely appreciate the fine cooperation shown me by the School Committee, and my own immediate staff in the administration of the Fairhaven School System for the benefit of the youth of our Town. I am proud of the work that we have done, the accomplishments that we have made, and the professional ability with which we have been able to handle the task of educating our youth. Credit should be given to so many persons that it would be impossible for me to list them all specifically. Suffice it to say, that without their help, support, and encouragement, my administration of your schools would have been greatly hampered if not altogether impossible. I am grateful to them for what they have done.

Respectfully submitted,

LYNWOOD P. HARRIMAN
Superintendent of Schools

Report of the High School Principal



Charles C. Entwistle, Principal

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I submit herewith my fourth annual report as Principal of Fairhaven High School.

The past year, 1962, may well be considered as a year of inspiration. The sesquicentennial anniversary of the founding of the town caused us to pause and reflect on the accomplishments of the past. At Fairhaven High School, we drew from local history many themes which served as points of departure for enriching our educational program. It is reasonable to assume that many of our young people were strengthened in their aspirations for the future as a result of their study of community life in the past.

On June 13, 1962, School Committeeman Cecil H. Whittier

presented diplomas to 144 seniors. The graduation program was highlighted by the presentation of a dramatic chorale, "America is a Little Town" by honor graduates. The chorale was written by Mrs. Paul L. Knipe, Head of the English Department in honor of the sesquicentennial celebration. It may be said that this presentation was the highwater mark of the school year. It was truly a most worthy contribution to the story of Fairhaven.

Scholarships and awards having a total value of \$4,713.33 were given to the following graduates.

Scholarship	Recipient
Fairhaven Mothers Club	Alison Hood
Fairhaven Mothers Club (Nursing)	Dianne Ponte
Quota Club	Dianne Ponte
Anna B. Trowbridge Fund	Marilyn Besse
Honor Society	Marilyn Besse
Bausch and Lomb Science Medal	Marilyn Besse
Girls Club Scholarship	Sallejane Andrews
Rogers School P. T. A.	Robert Wrightington
New Bedford Women's Club	Robert Wrightington
Ligue des Presidents	Kathryn Smith
Bridgewater Club	Kathryn Smith
Fairhaven Varsity Club	John Hall
Fairhaven Sports Committee	John Hall
Fairhaven Teachers Association	Joyce Howland
Fairhaven Teachers Association	Janice Clunie
Fairhaven Teachers Association	William Perry
Fairhaven Teachers Association	Richard Lang
Fairhaven Teachers Association	Margaret Dearden
New Bedford College Club	Margaret Dearden
New Bedford College Club	Joyce Howland
Chester M. Downing Future Teachers Club	Janice Clunie
North Fairhaven Improvement Association	Janice Clunie
East Fairhaven P. T. A.	William Perry
Fairhaven Key Club	William Perry
Standard-Times	William Perry
Lady Fairhaven Cup	William Perry
Lady Fairhaven Cup	William Perry
Lady Fairhaven Citizenship Award	Margaret Dearden
Graduate Achievement of Greater New Bedford	Richard Litchfield
Italian Women's Club	Richard Litchfield
Miss New Bedford	Karen Behn
Future Nurses	Karen Behn
Exchange Club of New Bedford	Sharyn Dickinson
Catholic Women's Club	Sharyn Dickinson
University of Rhode Island	Kathleen Amaral
University of Georgia	Michael Fitzgerald
	Robin Holmes

During the graduation program, the Class of 1962 gave to the school the sum of two hundred dollars to be used for the purchase of trees and shrubbery to beautify the school grounds.

A survey of the class after graduation revealed that 41.8 percent of the graduates had continued education beyond the secondary level including 24.8 percent who had enrolled in four year institutions. 39 percent are employed and 8.5 percent are in the armed forces.

In January, 1962, an evaluation committee representing the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools spent three days reviewing the secondary program in Fairhaven. Preparation for this evaluation had been going on over the previous eighteen months. Many townspeople, as well as the school staff had contributed to the preparatory work. As a result, the school was ready for the scrutiny of the visitors. Many commendations were received, but there were also many constructive suggestions for improvement of both plant and program. The overall result was favorable as is shown by the fact that the Association at its annual meeting voted to award continuing membership to Fairhaven High School. However, we cannot stand on our laurels. Progress reports on needed improvements will be required twice during the next five-year period.

In September, school was opened with a total enrollment of 800, of whom 231 were Freshmen. To accommodate the demand for a variety of courses and to provide opportunities for smaller classes, a seven-period day was instituted. The school day was lengthened by fifteen minutes so that it was possible to maintain the length of class periods at an acceptable level. In spite of the addition of one period daily, it is still necessary to make close schedule adjustments to insure availability of suitable classroom area. We are now using over ninety percent of the available general classroom space daily. We anticipate that our schedule for next year will require us to use every square foot of general class space that can be used. At that point we shall be literally saturated. It is difficult to predict how the problem will be solved

in September of 1964.

The Business Department under the direction of Mrs. Marie R. Noyer completed the survey of local business firms which was begun in 1961. The purpose of the survey was to determine whether students receiving business training were properly prepared for entry into office work. We were gratified to learn that our graduates were considered well-qualified beginners. This type of training is best accomplished with up-to-date equipment and so we have continued our policy of replacing some of the typewriters and business machines annually. At the same time, we have sought to make changes in room furniture. As a result, we completed the refurnishing of the typewriting room during the year. This area is now in excellent condition. We recommend that serious consideration be given to the replacement of the bulky outmoded desks in the bookkeeping room so that space may be used more efficiently. The success of our graduates when placed in positions warrants the acquisition of modern training equipment.

As we noted above, the graduation presentation developed in the English Department followed the theme of the sesqui-centennial celebration. A similar theme was followed in public speaking classes. Students, selecting topics of local interest, did so well that a speakers bureau was set up for the purpose of carrying the celebration message to various adult groups. Throughout the early months of the year, high school student speakers were in constant demand.

Graduates going on to higher education need experience in written expression. Accordingly, much writing is encouraged in our English classes. Ninth grade students write at least four short themes per month. As students progress towards the twelfth grade, the demands are increased. The junior and senior students not only write themes on a bi-monthly basis but also carry out a research paper assignment. Communication, however, is not confined to theme writing. It is part of every day experience in all classes. With this in mind, the English Department is stressing increased cooperative effort with other departments in an effort to

raise the standards of expression. Mrs. Knipe has prepared a handbook for use of all instructors in the effort to improve language use.

As an outcome of a recommendation by the Evaluation Committee, the English Department is preparing a school newspaper, "The Spray", which will be published shortly. The Business and Industrial Arts Departments are assisting in the mechanics of preparing the paper for publication.

We pointed out last year that the introduction of French at the Junior High School would eventually have great effect on the program at the secondary level. Two noticeable results are already apparent. First, the sophomores who were members of the original pilot group in Grade 8 have developed an oral facility which, by far, exceeds that of any other previous class. Secondly, the continued interest in the language is such that in September 1963 we shall offer French IV for the first time. The increase in demand for this language will require an additional teacher in September 1963.

In both French and Spanish audio-lingual drill is stressed so that student proficiency in speaking and comprehension is greatly increased. The use of commercial and teacher-made tapes for both individual and group work is highly successful. With such a background our students will be well prepared for language laboratory instruction when it is established.

The demand for Latin continues to be relatively strong. This language not only furnishes a good foundation for the classical student but it also opens the door to some of the world's richest literature. The student who looks forward to a liberal arts education finds the combination of Latin and a modern language of great assistance to him.

Worthy of note is the fact that a group of senior students desiring to acquire a knowledge of Spanish is studying in extra session after school. This is in addition to their regular schedule which is already full.

Mathematics is a dynamic subject, the growth of which has been so extensive that it cannot be treated adequately by following the traditional curriculum. The Mathematics Department is providing an opportunity for many students to follow a program that is new and challenging. Modern mathematical concepts and processes are included in certain programs on the ninth and tenth grade levels with some provision for the downward extension to junior high school grades. There are accelerated groups for the more able students in the eleventh and twelfth grades. At the same time, provisions are made to meet the mathematics requirements of students who do not seek or need to develop an understanding of newer concepts.

With each passing year, the need for programs of practical training for a large segment of our high school population becomes more pressing. Such programs especially for boys, require considerable classroom area. At present our facilities limit the breadth of our offerings. During the past year, we have acquired additional equipment for woodworking, metalworking, and printing. This will make it possible for us to do more than we have done. However, the physical layout of the facilities for boys makes it difficult to properly supervise activities in two areas at one time. We recommend that an additional instructor be added to the staff for boys. The separation of facilities for girls likewise creates problems. However, we are not faced with overcrowding although there has been an increase in the number of girls electing the clothing course. We feel that much more could be done if there could be a rearrangement of areas.

Under the direction of Mr. Raymond Boyce, the Science Department has undertaken a series of regularly scheduled meetings dealing with curriculum and curriculum change. All grade levels from one through twelve will be included eventually. At present, the major emphasis is centered on grades seven through twelve. This should result in less overlap and in greater opportunity for new learning particularly at the junior and senior levels. The enrollment in the general science and biology classes has increased with resultant



Fairhaven High School Lab — Raymond G. Boyce

crowding, particularly in the biology area. We strongly recommend that consideration be given to the enlargement of facilities for biology so that we can offer it as a laboratory course. We have obtained several items of science equipment under the provisions of the National Defense Education Act, and we have requested the purchase of more equipment under the same provision. Student activity in this department has increased considerably during the year with a corresponding increase in a genuine interest in science.

Following the recommendations of the Evaluation Committee, we are now developing a social studies curriculum which places increased stress on contemporary problems. For example, a study of non-European countries was begun in September. Important areas such as Asia, Africa, and Latin America are being considered. This is necessary because our everyday living is affected by the happenings in

these regions. Similarly, we have begun a study of Communism and its meaning for us as a free people. This subject has been controversial for schools and so it is a matter requiring careful consideration. Many of the reputable book companies are publishing materials on this for the first time. Our selection of texts has been carried out with considerable care. Social studies subjects are primarily content subjects having heavy reading requirements. Many of our students experience frustration because of limited reading abilities. In order to overcome this with some groups, we are giving thought to the development of experimental classes using materials geared to the level of the reading ability and comprehension of the individuals concerned. Although this may seem to be a regression from the secondary level, it appears to be a more realistic approach than the assignment of materials which are barely understood. World situations being what they are, it behooves us to bring about real understandings regardless of the method employed.

The athletic teams of the high school competed in the Bristol County League in all major sports. The high school girls also participated in a full schedule of basketball, volleyball, and softball as members of the Girls' Bristol County League.

Our basketball team was once again invited to play in the Southeastern Mass. Basketball Tournament at the Boston Garden, and the baseball team was qualified for the State Baseball Tourney in Boston. The varsity track team did well in their Boston meets and against their Bristol County opponents.

The physical education classes participated in the Physical Fitness Meet held by the Exchange Club of Greater New Bedford, and all the boys and girls were given a series of physical fitness tests. Tumbling, apparatus work, gymnastics, and sports were also part of the class program. Physical fitness programs for all is an aim of the department.

The high school cheerleaders returned from the Spencer Cheerleaders Tourney with a trophy for excellence.

The Art Department continues to produce excellent results in spite of extremely limited facilities. Of particular interest to the townspeople was the design of a cover for the sesquicentennial program. Many fine subjects were submitted with the choice going to the work of Miss Claire Ann Baker. Another notable achievement was the distribution of large holiday cards to numerous local institutions. These cards were developed by members of the Art Club. Working in a wide variety of media, students of the art classes have enriched this school and have contributed well to local exhibitions. Special mention must be made of the skill and energy displayed by our art instructor, Mrs. Mandell, who literally works miracles with limited resources.

During 1962 there were 352 new books added to the high school library collection. This growth was paralleled by an increase in circulation and by greater use of reference materials by students. The library is an important part of our school facilities. It contributes much to the knowledge of our students when properly used. At present we have nearly the capacity both for shelf area and for study area. Assuming that the use of the library will continue to grow we will face the necessity of enlarging library facilities in the near future.

The band at the high school has always been an outstanding organization. During the past year the group came into prominence on two occasions. Newly outfitted in attractive blue uniforms, the band participated in the fine parade that climaxed the sesquicentennial celebration in July. Later, sponsored by the Fairhaven Band Parents Club, the organization traveled to Atlantic City for the Miss America Parade. There the musicians shared honors with Miss Karen L. Behn, Class of 1962, who had been selected as Miss Massachusetts.

In June, Mrs. Marguerite Johnson led the graduating class in singing Kiplings "Recessional" for the last time. After eighteen years of active, productive service to the Fairhaven schools and to the high school in particular, Mrs. Johnson retired. Her tireless efforts will be long remembered.

In June also, Fairhaven High School suffered a grievous loss in the sudden death of Mr. Walter D. Wood, Assistant Principal. For thirty-three years, Mr. Wood had given a full measure of devoted service to the school and community. Countless men and women came under his tutelage and were touched by his quiet, understanding manner of imparting knowledge. The Class of 1962 in fine gesture of respect established a bookshelf in his honor. At a moving ceremony in the school auditorium, the Walter D. Wood Memorial Bookshelf was dedicated in December. It is fitting that the spirit of Mr. Wood should be forever in Fairhaven High School.

During the year, our students distinguished themselves in many ways. To enumerate all would be a lengthy task. However, I should like to single out for commendation Miss Eileen C. Escolas and Mr. Charles A. Maxfield of the Class of 1963. These young people achieved places among the Semi-finalists in the National Merit Scholarship Examination. It is our hope that they will receive coveted honors as finalist.

As I look back over the year, I am moved to note the assistance which has come from many sources and without which the principalship would be an impossible task. To the School Committee, Mr. Harriman, and the entire staff and faculty, I extend my appreciation for their generous and valuable support.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. ENTWISTLE,

Principal

Report of the Junior High School Principal



Elizabeth I. Hastings, Principal

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my fifth annual report as Principal of the Fairhaven Junior High School. Enrollment is greater than predicted - 457 in total - and transfer pupils from other schools or communities have reached an all-time high.

Possibly the most important new step in expansion of curriculum and services this year stems from the moving of the superintendent and his staff to the new administrative center, thereby freeing the guidance and health suites for important pupil education in those fields.

A very necessary program has been introduced this year by Miss Margaret Manghan, our secondary school reading supervisor. This fall, pupils have been taught, in small



Fairhaven Junior High School Library

At lecturn: Alice W. Rapp, Librarian

At bookcase: Charles F. Foley

groups, some of the basic skills of better reading. For this beginning we are very grateful, but two days a week does not allow sufficient time to develop mastery or to start a remedial program. This is a full-time job. Therefore, I urgently request that one reading teacher be eventually assigned exclusively to the junior high school so that greater competence in this important skill may be developed before pupils reach senior high school.

An introductory workshop in September centered around development or revision of courses of study. An important outgrowth of this has been the strengthening of coordination of junior and senior high school departments under their chairmen. In language arts a revision of the course from grades seven to twelve has taken place. In social studies the basics have been established and enriched revision is now in

the process of development. The science department meets monthly to produce a better integrated course.

Our history teachers under the leadership of Mr. William Piche are working together on an experiment in team teaching. A broader program for three eighth grade classes is resulting.

Last year the mathematics teachers were privileged to join a special workshop in modern mathematics held at New Bedford High School. As a result under the leadership of Mr. Antone Cardoza, three seventh grade classes are involved this year, in the School Mathematics Study Group (SMSG) program. Pupils are very enthusiastic as are the instructors. We hope to expand this course next year.

Four eighth grade classes now study conversational French under the competent guidance of Miss Landry. When possible, this course should be extended to grade seven.

An interesting experiment undertaken by Miss Alice Wilbur and Mr. Peter Briggs gives opportunity to all eighth grade boys to enjoy eight weeks of homemaking while the girls experience the same in shop. These are very popular courses.

A more effective program of educational and social counseling is now possible because of the assistance of Miss Anne Hayes and Mr. Joseph Finnerty on a part-time basis under the guidance of Mrs. Edith Cromie. To date sixty percent of the school has received help on an individual or small group basis. It is most gratifying to have many parents visit the guidance office.

A study which has just been completed indicates that approximately sixty percent of the school participates in one extra curricular activity at least, on a voluntary basis. Clubs operating under faculty sponsorship include: adventure, art, audio-visual, band, glee clubs, intramurals, library, orchestra, printing, school paper, sewing, and student council. The number joining would be greatly increased were there a late bus operating for those who live beyond walking distance.

Mrs. Carreiro, our office secretary, is most efficient in the execution of her duties. However, at certain periods of the year, the work load is too heavy for one person. It is earnestly requested that some relief be found particularly at the beginning and end of the school year by supplying a part-time clerk.

With few changes in staff this year, it has been gratifying to see the enrichment of curriculum taking place in our school. Pupils are profiting from the effective instruction of experienced and interested teachers whom I am very grateful to have managing the various departments involved.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH I. HASTINGS,
Principal

Report of the Elementary Co-ordinator

To the Superintendent of Schools, School Committee,
and the Citizens of Fairhaven:

The following is a report on the developments in our regular school program for the year 1962.

We are constantly making an effort to improve our reading program and maintain the gains we have made in the past years. Instruction and supervision have been given to new teachers as well as following up phases of reading already in progress. It was found that teachers had many conflicting ideas as to the method of teaching phonics and the knowledge of sounds. Therefore, throughout the year, Mrs. Elinor Martin, Reading Supervisor, gave several training courses in order that every teacher would be teaching concurrently without confusing the pupils from grades one through six. Several teachers from out of town and state attended two of these courses, which were given during the summer at the Rogers School. Mrs. Martin is to be commended for her tireless effort in giving this type of instruction. Not only has it been educational, but it has strengthened our prestige and relationship with other communities.

Early in the spring we continued to administer the readiness tests for pre-school children. After a careful study of this program for the past three years, I am convinced that this type of testing has been most valuable in determining a child's maturity in terms of his ability to perform the school work required of all first grade children. I am also of the opinion that the immature pupils, to whom the teaching of reading must be delayed for at least six to eight months, should be given an opportunity to attend a pre-primary class program instead of exclusion. I have included the cost of such a program in the 1963 budget, and I strongly urge that such a program be started next fall.

In any reading program, students can progress in reading skills and abilities only if they are properly placed in books

that they can read. Therefore, our workshop during the first week of September was given to instruction in administering and scoring of the Botel Reading Inventory Tests. These tests were given in an effort to discover, as nearly as possible, the proper reading levels of all children from the second through the sixth grades. Through the results of these tests, pupils were placed nearer to their own capacities for reading. This is a genuine step in the right direction. In order to carry on this program, there will be a continuous need to supply classrooms with supplementary reading materials. It will also be necessary to extend and expand our library program.

The school libraries have been greatly utilized. Through the school budget and the aid of the Parent-Teachers Associations, we have added more reference books and those books which promote and stimulate interest in reading. We are most appreciative of the time and efforts of those parents who help us in our libraries. There is, and constantly will be, a growing need for increasing our purchases for more books for our school libraries. It is also essential to build separate classroom libraries for supplementary reading.

We have had the services of a consultant from Scholastic Book Services to explain the use of their materials. Mr. Ralph Labbe, New England Representative for World Book, met with us and explained the functions of the World Book Encyclopedias, which are placed in every school. An exhibit of new library books was held at the Rogers School in order to aid teachers to see and peruse current books with the purpose of future purchasing for school and classroom libraries.

With the introduction of a strong phonics program, it has been necessary to consider a more adequate spelling program. We are now in the process of studying and working on new spelling books and new techniques in teaching. All elementary teachers will meet with consultants to see demonstrations, to discuss, and evaluate this program.

I have been greatly concerned about our present handwriting method. A new method, The Rinehart System, is

being started in all second grades, and in September this method will be used in grades 2 through 6. We have the services of a company consultant who meets with the teachers to instruct and to evaluate the child's progress in writing.

Two of our elementary schools are experimenting with a new report card. This card not only gives a letter mark but also indicates the work habits and attitudes of the child. If this is received favorably, we will use it in all of our elementary schools in grades 2 through 6. In the first grade, we plan to have parent-teacher conferences instead of a report card.

We have committees at work studying the needs of our science and language programs. The science group is working under the able leadership of Mr. Victor Brunette, our master science instructor. This group will consider a new text as well as work on a course of study.

With the adoption of a new language test, **Using Good English**, it is now necessary to revise our present course of study. Mrs. Hazel Thompson, Assistant Principal at the East Fairhaven School, is in charge of this committee.

At the Oxford School the teachers are experimenting with a grouping program in the areas of arithmetic and reading. Through this arrangement, it is hoped that a teacher will be able to give more individual attention to pupils. Our achievement tests will be one means of measuring the value of this plan.

This year has been a better one for us in relation to hiring qualified teachers. I am very much encouraged with the work and the enthusiasm shown by these teachers. I sincerely hope they will remain with us. I also wish to express my appreciation for the work and cooperation given to me by the principals and our steadfast staff members. It is through their continued services that the children of Fairhaven gain their greatest knowledge.

I have arranged to have a course in children's literature given in Fairhaven. This is to be conducted by Dr. Lorraine

Tolman from Boston University. I am also gratified in the interest shown among our staff in taking advantage of some of the courses that are being offered in this area. When teachers find time for such self-improvement, one can be assured of their interest in giving the best kind of education to children of Fairhaven.

We must work hard to maintain and improve the quality education being offered in our schools. This can be accomplished only by hard work and the faith that the citizens of Fairhaven place in their educators. Accomplishment is never the effort of one person, but rather the effort of groups of persons working together to achieve a desired end - namely, better education.

May I take this opportunity to express my gratitude to the Superintendent and the School Committee for their continued support.

HELEN R. PORTER,
Elementary Coordinator

Report of the School Nurse and Supervisor of Attendance

To the Superintendent of Schools:

I present herewith my twentieth annual report as school nurse.

There have been the usual eye and ear examinations; all pupils in grades 1 through 12 were tested. Pupils who were to enter grade one in September had eye and ear examinations in May; by testing these children at this time any defects that are found can be corrected before the child enters school in September.

Diphtheria, whooping cough, and tetanus immunizations were given in January, October, and November. Sabin Oral Vaccine was administered in May and June. These clinics are held under the auspices of the Board of Health with the school nurses assisting. Asian Flu Vaccine was given by Dr. Charles Sykes in December to all staff members requesting it. All high school seniors were x-rayed in September.

Attendance cases are few that do not involve health, or some emotional disturbance. There were nine attendance cases taken up with the probation officer. Four habitual school offenders were prosecuted in juvenile court. Two parents were taken to court for failure to send their children to school regularly. Children were taken to the probation officer for informal visits sixteen times.

I wish to thank Mr. Harriman and the School Committee for their help and understanding in the school nurses program.

SUMMARY OF WORK OF MRS. DENNIE AND MRS. KEITH

Classroom visits	1321	
Children taken home	202	
Home visits	93	
Physically handicapped children	36	
Children taken to Mental Health Clinic	9	
Physicals by Dr. Sykes	640	grades 1-4-7-10
Massachusetts Vision Tests	3166	
Audiometer Tests	3150	
Accidents in school	31	
Taken to hospital due to accidents	4	
Children to probation officer	11	
Children to court	7	
Parents to court	2	

The nurse cooperates with the Board of Health Dental Clinic, by making arrangements for pupils to go to the clinic, held at the Rogers School on Tuesday and Wednesday mornings. Dr. John Moreau is the dentist and Mrs. Eleanor Gonsalves his assistant.

Extractions	96	Fillings	371
Examinations	96	Cleanings	54

Respectfully submitted,

LOUISE F. DENNIE, R. N.

School Nurse and Supervisor
of Attendance

Financial Statement

ANALYSIS OF 1960, 1961, AND 1962 EXPENDITURES

	Expended 1960	Expended 1961	Expended 1962
GENERAL CONTROL			
Superintendent	\$ 8,848.00	\$ 9,734.17	\$ 10,603.87
Other Expenses	10,652.21	11,848.07	12,495.41
*Out-of-State Travel	250.12	21.80	350.00
INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS			
Teachers' Salaries	600,561.26	664,761.45	712,417.09
Textbooks	13,751.14	12,888.83	11,908.26
Supplies	18,030.65	17,452.03	20,569.91
Libraries			4,866.96
OPERATIONAL COSTS			
Custodians	41,992.74	42,972.64	45,346.30
Fuel	23,099.89	24,389.78	25,561.58
Misc. Operation	22,327.32	21,544.05	22,329.51
MAINTENANCE COSTS			
Repairs & Replace.	36,544.93	35,290.40	50,023.34
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			
*New Equipment	9,705.39	14,950.15	10,431.95
*Building & Grounds			
*Special Appropriation			
AUXILIARY SERVICES			
*Transportation	39,924.69	41,672.35	39,919.19
Health	6,640.84	7,633.12	8,746.13
Physical Education	3,969.13	2,872.28	3,160.99
Cafeterias	6,008.59	7,787.51	12,346.91
Tuition	1,555.75	2,101.56	2,636.04
Driver Education	1,667.91	988.30	1,612.29
Sundries	1,658.53	1,240.78	2,255.86
TOTALS	\$847,189.09	\$920,149.27	\$997,581.59
APPROPRIATIONS	831,862.19	896,974.84	975,157.01
From other sources	15,326.90	23,174.43	22,424.58
(including Transfers)			

* Segregated Accounts

RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

	Received 1961	Received 1962
EXPENDABLE INCOME		
Trust Funds	\$ 31,347.83	\$ 29,915.36
Balances & Refunds	31.25	8.00
Transfers		
Bristol County Dog Fund	1,955.43	2,152.68
TOTAL	<u>\$ 33,334.51</u>	<u>\$ 32,076.04</u>
OTHER INCOME		
School Aid, Chapter 70	\$133,484.98	\$133,289.98
Special Education, Chapter 69, 71 ..	8,186.06	10,114.34
Transportation, Chapter 71	21,304.65	23,542.95
Tuition	61,856.22	13,237.51
TOTAL	<u>\$224,831.91</u>	<u>\$180,184.78</u>

MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

School Year Ending June 1962

School	Grades	Principal	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent of Attendance	Tardiness
High School	9-12	Charles C. Entwistle	790	761	716	94.15	712
Jr. High Sch.	7-8	Elizabeth I. Hastings	460	439	417	95.05	296
Anthony	1-6	Ellen E. Rex	180	174	166	95.48	49
East Fhvn.	1-6	May K. Bennett	400	386	365	94.48	204
Oxford	1-6	Mary S. Toledo	306	288	271	93.90	78
Rogers	1-6	Ruth B. Wilbur	309	290	277	95.31	128
Tripp	1-6	Edythe Rankin	190	182	172	94.54	86
Totals	1-12		2635	2520	2384	94.70	1553

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

December 1962

School	Union St.					Total
	Arenberg	Railway	Botelho	Midway	Medeiros	
High School	90	31	1	81		203
Junior High School	164		3	67		234
East Fairhaven School		308	6			314
Oxford School	35	1				36
Tripp School		6	5	14		25
N. B. Vocational H. S.		48				48
N. B. Sight Seeing					2	2
N. B. Special Class					4	4
Bristol County Agr.						
St. Joseph	115			49		164
Holy Family		12				12
O. L. P. H.		7				7
Sacred Hearts School			3			3
Sacred Hearts Academy		9	16			25
Bishop Stang		30				30
Holy Name						
St. John		4				4
Totals	404	456	34	211	6	1111

AGE AND GRADE TABLE

October 1, 1962

Grades

Age	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	PG	Sp.	Totals
5	33														33
6	160	55													215
7	29	162	31											1	223
8	2	39	118	33										4	196
9		3	31	125	44									2	205
10			10	40	131	51								4	236
11			1	14	52	125	41							4	227
12				1	8	37	132	49						5	232
13					7	13	27	114	50					5	216
14							15	31	117	59				5	227
15							5	13	51	139	78			1	287
16							1	7	11	21	96	35		1	172
17								1	2	6	16	88	1	1	115
18										2	5	16	2		25
19										1	2	2	1		6
20															
Over 21															
Totals	224	259	191	203	242	226	221	215	231	228	197	141	4	33	2615
Boys	136	131	103	104	136	110	114	113	122	115	88	70	4	23	1369
Girls	88	128	88	99	106	116	107	102	109	113	109	71	0	10	1246

ENROLLMENT BY SCHOOL AND GRADE

October 1, 1962

	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	Spec	Total
Anthony	31	43	30	31	22	29				186
E. Fairhaven	68	79	54	56	34	71				362
Oxford	48	53	43	45	95	40				324
Rogers	46	53	45	48	55	51				298
Tripp	31	31	19	23	36	35			15	190
Jr. High							221	215	18	454
Total Elem.	224	259	191	203	242	226	221	215	33	1814
High School	IX-231; X-228; XI-197; XII-141; P.G.-4									801
Total Enrollment										2615

SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT

October	Elementary	High School	Total
1942	1172	506	1678
1943	1113	460	1573
1944	1134	482	1616
1945	1157	495	1652
1946	1190	507	1697
1947	1172	552	1724
1948	1284	506	1790
1949	1355	562	1917
1950	1385	565	1950
1951	1393	548	1941
1952	1439	551	1990
1953	1537	578	2115
1954	1533	587	2120
1955	1590	637	2227
1956	1604	701	2305
1957	1627	760	2387
1958	1716	783	2499
1959	1751	787	2538
1960	1739	836	2575
1961	1770	776	2546
1962	1814	801	2615

SCHOOL ENTRANCE

Children may enter the first grade if they are five years and nine months of age on or before September 1st of the current school year. Consequently children will be admitted to the first grade in September, 1963, if born on or before January 1, 1958. Certificates of birth and vaccination are required at the time of entrance.

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

All children must attend school between the ages of seven and sixteen years. Certain exceptions may be made by written permission of the Superintendent of Schools for children who have reached the age of fourteen and have completed the sixth grade.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS UNDER 18

Employment permits, sometimes called "school cards", are required for all persons under eighteen who are employed in manufacturing, mechanical, mercantile, and certain other work. These may be obtained at the Office of the Superintendent of Schools, Administrative Center, 128 Washington Street, or at the Principal's Office in the Fairhaven High School. The minor must appear in person and present a birth certificate or other suitable evidence of age.

REGISTRATION OF MINORS

October 1, 1962

Age Group	5-7	7-16	Total
Boys	379	1396	1775
Girls	311	1366	1677
Totals	690	2762	3452
Distribution:			
In Public Schools	251	2224	2475
In Private Schools	208	498	706
In Vocational Schools		35	35
Institutions			
Not in School	231	5	236
Totals	690	2762	3452

Election and Registration

1962

The Annual Canvass shows the following results:

PERSONS 20 YEARS AND OVER

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	Totals
MALES	683	733	983	776	714	545	4434
FEMALES	948	820	1068	866	767	564	5033
	1631	1553	2051	1642	1481	1109	9467

PERSONS UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE

(Estimated)	814	803	1157	830	745	568	4917
	2445	2356	3208	2472	2226	1677	14384

The Voting List at the time of the Town Election February 5, 1962 contained the names of 7,900 persons, which broken down by Precincts and Party Enrollment was as follows:

Precincts	Democrats	Republicans	Unenrolled	Totals
1	292	642	446	1380
2	322	537	491	1350
3	945	211	498	1654
4	493	378	507	1378
5	492	284	454	1230
6	336	180	392	908
	2880	2232	2788	7900

After removing 395 names from the Voting List for the 1962 Revision for July 15, persons moving out of Town, persons deceased, and women that were married and should re-register under their married name, the breakdown was as

follows:

Precincts	Democrats	Republicans	Unenrolled	Totals
1	266	599	414	1279
2	302	465	439	1206
3	883	199	480	1562
4	464	354	508	1326
5	499	258	462	1219
6	333	175	405	913
	2747	2050	2708	7505

During the registration period for the State Primary there were 117 persons registered which made the Voting List for the Primary that was held September 18, 1962, as follows:

Precincts	Democrats	Republicans	Unenrolled	Totals
1	266	599	437	1302
2	302	465	468	1235
3	883	199	480	1562
4	464	354	525	1342
5	499	258	485	1242
6	333	175	430	938
	2747	2050	2825	7622

There were 606 persons who declared party affiliation at the State Primary, September 18, 1962:

Precincts: 1:	46 Democrats	Precincts: 2:	62 Democrats
	42 Republicans		49 Republicans
3:	104 Democrats	4:	81 Democrats
	8 Republicans		20 Republicans
5:	67 Democrats	6:	73 Democrats
	23 Republicans		31 Republicans

There were 153 names added to the Voting List during the period of registration for the State Election held on November 6, 1962.

VOTING LIST FOR NOVEMBER 6, 1962

Precincts	Democrats	Republicans	Unenrolled	Totals
1	312	641	372	1325
2	364	514	383	1261
3	987	207	407	1601
4	545	374	441	1360
5	566	281	409	1256
6	406	206	360	972
	3180	2223	2372	7775

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Dorothy S. Kearns, Chairman

Town Clerk's Report



Standing: Delphine B. Lanagan, Assistant Town Clerk. Seated, left to right: Marguerite Carroll, Assistant Town Treasurer; Edna M. O'Leary, Town Clerk and Treasurer; Leona R. Blouin, Clerk.

"The Town Clerk shall record all votes passed at Town Meetings; he shall administer the oaths of office to all Town Officers; he shall transmit to the Secretary of State a list of all Town Officers elected; he shall record and keep an index of instruments required by law to be filed with him."

Mass. General Laws

Thus the primary function of your Town Clerk is the compilation of statistics and data about our Town and it's citizens.

Some of the documents received, recorded, indexed, and filed are records of births, deaths and marriages, adoption decrees, chattel mortgages, tax liens, discharges, physician's

certifications, etc. Other records received and filed are copies of Massachusetts statutes, Town By-Laws and rules and regulations, contracts, constables' bonds, town appointments, committees, town meeting members, records, and election expense reports.

We issue various licenses; marriage, auctioneer, fish and game, dog, and junk collectors.

The Town Clerk is the custodian of the Town's books and records, street acceptances, jury list, surety bonds and insurance policies, maps, and Town seal.

The administration of elections is another function of your Town Clerk. It involves the preparation and printing of the ballots, the supervision of election officials, the reporting of returns, and the certification of the officials elected.

As in previous years, in the interest of economy, the long list of births, marriages, and deaths have been eliminated from this report.

All vital statistics are recorded and filed in this office, and any interested person may secure any information to which they are entitled by applying to the Town Clerk's Office.

The totals for 1962 may be briefly summarized as follows.

Births	242	Marriages	178	Deaths	201
--------	-----	-----------	-----	--------	-----

For the opportunity and privilege of serving you, I am thankful.

EDNA M. O'LEARY

Town Clerk

Election Results

Annual Town Election

FEBRUARY 5, 1962

TOWN CLERK — 3 Years	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
MICHAEL J. O'LEARY, 89 Laurel St. (Re-election)	7	24	156	37	47	26	297
EDNA M. O'LEARY, 89 Laurel St.	284	218	391	293	329	260	1775
ROSE E. G. KEEN, 93 Pleasant St.	361	303	166	295	153	127	1405
BRADFORD C. TERRY, 9 Phoenix St.	63	27	86	52	15	42	285
ARTHUR PAQUETTE, 40 Bridge St.						1	1
JOSEPH B. GOULART					1		1
EARL L. HOLDEN, 27 Fort St.				1			1
MICHAEL REGAN, 53 Howland Rd.			1				1
WALTER SILVEIRA, JR., 140 Green Street		1					1
WALTER SYLVEIRA, 245 Green St.		1					1
JOHN PLEZIA, 93 Green St.	2						2
WILLIAM EDDY					1		1
Blanks	144	205	236	153	187	113	1038
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

TOWN TREASURER — 3 Years

MICHAEL J. O'LEARY, 89 Laurel St. (Re-election)	8	25	143	35	46	21	278
EDNA M. O'LEARY, 89 Laurel St.	279	203	374	289	323	248	1716
ROSE E. G. KEEN, 93 Pleasant St.	355	297	165	288	143	122	1370
BRADFORD C. TERRY, 9 Phoenix St.	60	27	80	54	13	39	273
JOHN PLEZIA, 93 Green St.	2						2
WALTER SILVEIRA		1					1
MICHAEL REGAN			1				1
EARL L. HOLDEN				1			1
JOSEPH B. GOULART					1		1
WILLIAM EDDY					1		1
ALFRED VINCENT						1	1
Blanks	157	226	273	164	206	138	1164
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

TAX COLLECTOR — 3 Years	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
COLBY H. BENSON, 89 Fort St. (Re-election)	611	513	460	443	417	266	2710
MANUEL DESOUZA, 35 Pine Grove Ln.	31	33	145	62	98	151	520
THOMAS A. RIELLY, 118 Spring St.	196	194	349	293	181	113	1326
EDNA O'LEARY					1		1
BRADFORD C. TERRY		1					1
Blanks	23	38	82	33	36	39	251
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

SELECTMEN — 3 Years

JAMES B. LANAGAN, 88 Washington St. (Re-election)	364	306	646	465	437	334	2552
EARL L. HOLDEN, 27 Fort St.	475	435	340	344	265	184	2043
EDWARD W. KALISZ, 519 Washington St.	11	24	34	15	18	43	145
Blanks	11	14	16	7	13	8	69
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE — 3 Years

JAMES B. LANAGAN, 88 Washington St. (Re-election)	357	298	617	438	421	310	2441
EARL L. HOLDEN, 27 Fort St.	477	433	366	359	277	192	2104
EDWARD W. KALISZ, 519 Washington St.	17	32	37	17	25	53	181
Blanks	10	16	16	17	10	14	83
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

ASSESSOR — 3 Years

ELMIRA D. McKENZIE, 346 Sconticut Neck Rd.	676	599	754	619	611	455	3714
ROSE KEEN		1			1		2
MARJORIE SYLVIA		1	2		1		4
B. C. TERRY	1		3	1			5
WILLIAM GRINDROD				1			1
EVELYN AGUIAR				1			1
EDNA O'LEARY	1						1
Blanks	183	178	279	209	120	114	1081
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

ASSESSOR — 2 Years (Vacancy of Augustus H. Xavier - deceased)	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
WILLIAM GRINDROD, 124 Green St.	263	199	224	209	164	93	1152
EPHREM LORANGER, 8 Garrison St.	30	43	305	29	61	52	520
ALBERT E. STANTON, 141 New Boston Rd.	197	151	103	171	178	147	947
DONALD SULLIVAN, 102 Main St.	90	71	123	159	79	88	610
MARJORIE J. SYLVIA, 39 Hedge St.	230	278	230	196	197	153	1284
ROSE KEEN	1	1	1		1	1	5
LILLIAN KEIGHLEY, 85 Spring St.				1			1
MANCHESTER, 1 Blossom St.						1	1
JOSEPH GOULART					1		1
Blanks	50	36	50	66	52	34	288
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

ASSESSOR — 1 Year (Vacancy of Charles W. Knowlton - deceased)							
JOHN G. CAMBRA, 121 Washington St.	78	65	280	166	181	149	919
PAUL E. DESPRES, 148 No. Walnut St.	252	334	403	266	258	206	1719
JOSEPH L. HERRICK, 60 Laurel St.	483	313	251	321	220	163	1751
ROSE KEEN		1	1		1	1	4
BRADFORD TERRY		1	1				2
Blanks	48	65	100	78	73	50	414
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

SEWER & WATER COMMISSIONER — 3 Years							
CHARLES B. MAXFIELD, JR. 388 Washington St. (Re-election)	623	523	560	508	453	333	3000
RAYMOND A. MORSE, 72 Narragansett Blvd.	61	77	196	64	158	134	690
ALBERT P. SILVA, 25 Spring St.	138	138	214	212	95	78	875
Blanks	39	41	66	47	27	24	244
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

SCHOOL COMMITTEE — 1 Year (Vacancy of William Q. MacLean, Jr., Resigned)	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
MORRIS R. FURTADO, 5 Evergreen St.	114	65	117	110	94	192	692
ANTONE C. MARTIN, JR., 32 Huttleston Ave.	231	288	487	250	308	147	1711
ALFONSO PAIVA, 115 Oak Grove Ln.	21	29	150	34	40	46	320
ORSMAN A. SHUMWAY, 78 Washington St.	412	316	177	340	198	125	1568
LILLIAN A. KEIGHLEY, 85 Spring St.				1			1
Blanks	83	81	105	96	93	59	517
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

SCHOOL COMMITTEE — 3 Years

G. RAYMOND LAMARRE, 110 Green St. (Re-election)	610	432	363	405	383	260	2453
JOHN T. MORGAN, 10 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	636	539	567	533	396	254	2925
FRANK MARUJO, 258 Alden Rd.	105	162	537	227	211	201	1443
AUSTIN P. SKINNER, 12 Blossom St.	160	160	170	178	223	214	1105
HOWARD J. BARROWS		1					1
Blanks	211	264	435	319	253	209	1691
TOTAL	1722	1558	2072	1662	1466	1138	9618

BOARD OF HEALTH — 3 Years

FRANK E. BETTENCOURT, 111 Main St. (Re-election)	630	543	713	571	490	357	3304
NORBERT G. CRUZ, 19 Elizabeth St.	139	147	217	197	175	152	1027
WOOLAND DRAKE					1		1
Blanks	92	89	106	63	67	60	477
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

**COMMISSIONER OF TRUST FUNDS —
3 Years**

CHARLES RADCLIFFE, 17 Elizabeth St. (Re-election)	763	688	841	702	604	485	4083
ROSE KEEN					1		1
ALFRED VINCENT, 4 Blossom St.						1	1
Blanks	98	91	195	129	128	83	724
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

PLANNING BOARD — 4 Years	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
CHARLES R. DUGDALE, 292 Washington St. (Re-election)	565	446	436	461	424	301	2633
JAMES PARKINSON, 32 Linden Ave. (Re-election)	553	493	433	415	353	232	2479
ALBERT RODERIGUES, 33 Marguerite St.	86	123	489	187	167	166	1218
MARINUS VANDER POL, 757 Washington St.	312	274	250	260	280	231	1607
Blanks	206	222	464	339	242	208	1681
TOTAL	1722	1558	2072	1662	1466	1138	9618

PARK COMMISSIONERS — 3 Years

LAWRENCE B. MAXFIELD, 91 Bridge St. (Re-election)	482	387	509	443	347	254	2422
ALBERT BORGES, JR., 257 Green St.	99	164	252	165	155	115	950
MARINUS VANDER POL, 757 Washington St.	229	183	189	175	183	159	1118
Blanks	51	45	86	48	48	41	319
TOTAL	861	779	1036	831	733	569	4809

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct ONE

	Precinct 1
LAZARUS ALEXION, 60 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	615
MANUEL AVILA, 54 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	439
ELLSWORTH M. BURGESS, 12 Middle St. (Re-election)	587
EARL E. CLARK, 46 Church St. (Re-election)	585
WILLIS H. DORAN, 61 Laurel St. (Re-election)	624
CLIFTON E. DWELLY, 84 Fort St. (Re-election)	570
WENDELL T. ELDREDGE, 118 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	599
RUFUS W. FOSTER, 7 Fort St. (Re-election)	578
JOHN L. HARRISON, 61 Union St. (Re-election)	579
NORMAN H. HAYES, 14 Fort St. (Re-election)	616
PRISCILLA P. HILLER, 114 Green St. (Re-election)	576
ROBERT B. KNOWLES, 53 Green St. (Re-election)	575
RALPH E. LUMBARD, 62 Laurel St. (Re-election)	583
ELIOT R. MOWAT, 62 Church St. (Re-election)	577
MARIE R. NOYER, 97 Fort St. (Re-election)	569
ANSON W. PAINE, 48 Cottage St. (Re-election)	536
D. AUSTIN SISTARE, 8 Main St. (Re-election)	583
ALDEN F. TRULL, 15 Doane St. (Re-election)	603
JOHN C. BRESNAHAN, 33 Phoenix St.	495
RICHARD H. CARPENTER, 79 Laurel St.	605
HAROLD C. HOLMES, 26 Laurel St.	458
LOUISE TOWNSEND, 10 Main St.	415

STANLEY A. WOJCIK, 57 Cedar St.	(Elected for 2 Years)	385
GEORGE J. MARTIN, 63 Main St.	(Not elected)	366
BERNARD J. RODERICK, 44 Chestnut St.	(Not elected)	300
Write In's:		
ALICE M. McGANN		1
ROSE E. G. KEEN		1
JOSEPH P. COLLINS, 54 Church St.		1
BLANKS		6,382
TOTAL		19,803

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct TWO

Precinct 2

SAMUEL C. BARRETT, 138 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	487
MILTON L. BOLD, 24 Francis St. (Re-election)	482
OLIVE L. BROWN, 7 Oxford St. (Re-election)	466
LEONARD G. CEJKA, 32 Hedge St. (Re-election)	476
FRANCES A. CUNNINGHAM, 65 Larch Ave. (Re-election)	472
HUGH B. DARDEN, JR., 191 Main St. (Re-election)	490
BEATRICE E. DUNN, 11 North St. (Re-election)	465
MARIE B. EARLY, 231 Green St. (Re-election)	462
DONALD M. GIFFORD, 30 Taber St. (Re-election)	506
LINDSEY S. GIFFORD, JR., 88 Hedge St. (Re-election)	529
GEORGE R. GRAVES, 74 Hedge St. (Re-election)	543
CATHERINE H. JORDAN, 155 Main St. (Re-election)	463
E. MANUEL KANTER, 28 Cherry St. (Re-election)	429
RUDOLPH B. MATLAND, 39 Elm Ave. (Re-election)	470
RITA MORGAN, 9 Hedge St. (Re-election)	494
ROYAL C. PARKINSON, 65 Hedge St. (Re-election)	469
JAMES REED, JR., 34 Linden Ave. (Re-election)	440
BERTHA S. SLATER, 145 No. Walnut St. (Re-election)	472
HARRY WHITING, 15 North St. (Re-election)	506
RAYMOND P. BARBERO, 85 Huttleston Ave. (Elected for 2 Years)	373
MAURICE COURY, 30 Huttleston Ave. (Elected for 1 Year)	366
DOROTHY S. KEARNS, 7 North St.	460
JOSEPH H. LAPIERRE, 51 North St.	462
HAROLD S. MACOMBER, JR., 67 Lafayette St.	516
Write In's:	
ERNEST TRIPANIER	1
VICTOR OLIVEIRA	1
HOWARD T. BARROW	1
THERESA D. MARCHAND	2
JOSEPH CORDEIRO	1
BRADFORD I. PIERCE	3
MABEL C. WALKINSHAW	1
ROSE KEEN	1
BLANKS	7,387
TOTAL	18,696

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct THREE

Precinct 3

JOSEPH M. BIZARRO, 15 Beach St. (Re-election)	535
ARMAND H. BRODEUR, 59 Howland Rd. (Re-election)	556
STANLEY CLUNIE, 236 Adams St. (Re-election)	548
LEO G. DAIGNAULT, 43 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	544
WILLIAM D. GOMES, 68 Boston Hill Rd. (Re-election)	421
(Elected for 1 Year)	
EDWARD GOVONI, 14 Deane St. (Re-election)	555
JAMES HENSHAW, 11 Sycamore St. (Re-election)	524
HENRY JACHNA, 55 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	557
WALTER P. JACHNA, 46 Spruce St. (Re-election)	532
PETER MAJOCKA, 123 E. Morgan St. (Re-election)	520
FRANK MARUJO, 258 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	642
JAMES J. MEDEIROS, 16 Morton St. (Re-election)	580
JOSEPH MEDEIROS, 23 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	483
LEO A. PERRY, 6 Clark St. (Re-election)	454
WALTER POLCHLOPEK, 60 E. Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	485
JOHN E. REZENDES, 29 Garrison St. (Re-election)	517
RAYMOND RICHARD, 418 Main St. (Re-election)	501
WILLIAM M. ROBINSON, 5 Ball St. (Re-election)	500
ALBERT RODERIQUES, 33 Marguerite St. (Re-election)	599
ANTONE RODERIQUES, 20 Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	595
JOHN RODERIQUES, JR., 128 E. Coggeshall St. (Re-election)	542
WILLIAM F. ROSE, 16 Hawthorne St. (Re-election)	436
(Elected for 2 Years)	
JOSE V. URQUIOLA, 39 Wilding St. (Re-election)	516
DORA J. DOUCETTE, 23 Garrison St.	439
EDMUND FRANCIS, JR., 69 Coggeshall St.	448
MARY CUNHA LEONARDO, 54 Howland Rd.	515
CLARA LORANGER, 8 Garrison St.	457
IRENE M. SMITH, 31 Garrison St.	480
KENARD J. SYLVIA, 34 Kendrick Ave.	(Not elected) 301
LYLES BISSONNETTE, 77 E. Morgan St.	(Not elected) 3
CLAIRE CHASSE, 114 E. Morgan St.	(Not elected) 1
FRANK NOWAKOWSKI, 294 Alden Rd.	(Not elected) 1
JOSEPH RUSZEL, 222 Adams St.	(Not elected) 1
BLANKS	14,220
TOTAL	29,008

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct FOUR

Precinct 4

MANUEL ALVES, JR., 44 Elizabeth St. (Re-election)	460
WILLIAM C. BENOIT, 130 Spring St. (Re-election)	434
HAROLD CLARK, 74 Farmfield St. (Re-election)	463
JOHN B. DeGRAW, 135 Green St. (Re-election)	439
MILTON K. DELANO, 56 Walnut St. (Re-election)	458
WILLIAM A. DUMAS, 110 Washington St. (Re-election)	489
CHARLES L. FARIA, 117 Spring St. (Re-election)	488

A. RUSSELL GIFFORD, 140 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	463
CATHERINE O. GOVONI, 3 Almy St. (Re-election)	433
EARLE M. LARKIN, 133 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	424
HAROLD R. LAWTON, 52 Rodman St. (Re-election)	454
HAROLD R. LAWTON, JR., 54 Rodman St. (Re-election)	436
ROSE L. LAWTON, 52 Rodman St. (Re-election)	428
HAROLD U. PIERCE, 147 Chestnut St. (Re-election)	465
DOROTHY P. SALADINO, 85 Bridge St. (Re-election)	466
JOSEPH A. SALADINO, 85 Bridge St. (Re-election)	463
ORSMAN A. SHUMWAY, 78 Washington St. (Re-election)	458
EDWARD B. SPOONER, 133 Laurel St. (Re-election)	462
EDWARD A. TWAROG, 39 Pleasant St. (Re-election)	416
MILDRED E. WEBB, 149 Green St. (Re-election)	444
FRANK BARCELLOS, JR., 197 Washington St.	415
RAYMOND A. LAVIMONIERE, 136 Green St. (Elected for 1 Year)	349
ALBERT P. SILVA, 25 Spring St.	451
CLIFFORD F. WILBUR, R91 Bridge St.	383

Write In's:

RAYMOND B. LAWTON, 52 Rodman St.	(Not elected)	3
FRANCIS ROBERTS, JR., 20 Adams St.	(Elected for 1 Year)	6
JOSEPH GAJ, 1 Gifford St.	(Not elected)	1
ARTHUR VIEIRA, 69 Farmfield St.	(Not elected)	1
HARRY GIFFORD, 254 Washington St.	(Not elected)	5
LILLIAN KEIGHLEY, 85 Spring St.	(Not elected)	1
ROLAND VANASSE, 11 Roy St.	(Not elected)	2
BEATRICE P. THOMAS, 63 Summer St.	(Elected for 1 Year)	11
MINNIE HUGHES, 77 Middle St.	(Not elected)	1
CHARLES E. SOUZA, 121 Center St.		1
A. SOUZA, 13 Rogers St.		1
ANTONE J. ANTHONY, 6 Terry St.		1
GUNNAR BERG, 66 Washington St.		1
JONATHAN JOHNSON, 112 Main St.		1
ANDREW D. PIFKO, 46 Washington St.		1
DONALD SULLIVAN, 102 Main St.		1
BLANKS		10,096
TOTAL		20,775

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct FIVE

Precinct 5

ELEANORE J. BROWN, 309 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	551
JOSEPH BROWN, JR., 309 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	551
ALICE L. CARTER, 29 Capeview St. (Re-election)	457
JOHN CARTER, 29 Capeview St. (Re-election)	398
	(Elected for 2 Years)
HENRY J. COTE, 475 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	456
EDNA S. EDDY, 8 Day St. (Re-election)	466
BURLEIGH L. EDWARDS, 17 Seaview Ave. (Re-election)	466
GERMANO GASPAR, 54 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	465

MANUEL GASPAR, 54 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	425
LOUIS B. GOLD, Wilburs Point (Re-election)	430
RAIMUND E. JANAK, 14 Seaview Ave. (Re-election)	470
DAISY E. JOERRES, 15 Capeview St. (Re-election)	432
FREDERICK J. JOERRES, 15 Capeview St. (Re-election)	423
MILDRED A. MARTIN, 25 Bonney St. (Re-election)	436
HAROLD J. O'BRIEN, 5 Ocean Ave., (Re-election)	452
JOSEPH B. SANTOS, 200 Sconticut Neck Rd. (Re-election)	443
DONALD A. SPOONER, 36 Harvard St. (Re-election)	415
WILLIAM BAIRD, 156 Ebony St., West Island	445
STELLA CHARTIER, Cottonwood St., West Island	414
WAYNE P. SNOOK, 157 Dogwood St., West Island	414
Write In's:	
HAROLD NOWELL	1
WILLIAM SCHIMMEL	1
EDWARD CONNORS	1
BLANKS	5,648
TOTAL	14,660

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — Precinct SIX

Precinct 6

WARREN V. AIKEN, 46 Charity Stevens Ln. (Re-election)	375
VICTOR N. FLEURENT, 7 Jeannette St. (Re-election)	379
JANUARIO JOSE GONSALVES, 30 Perry St. (Re-election)	297
PAULINE H. MAXFIELD, 388 Washington St. (Re-election)	337
VICTOR M. MEDEIROS, 17 Weeden Pl. (Re-election)	348
MATTHEW A. SIMON, 18 Mill Rd. (Re-election)	276
MANUEL P. SOARES, 27 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	317
RALPH M. SOUZA, 27 Alden Rd. (Re-election)	321
THOMAS E. CHASE, 17 Florence St. (Re-election)	246
NORMA S. FLEURENT, 7 Jeannette St. (Re-election)	283
CHESTER A. HATHAWAY, 23 Blossom St. (Not elected - tie)	255
CHANNING W. HAYWARD, 582 Washington St.	301
MARY HAYWARD, 582 Washington St.	269
JAMES P. HONOHAN, 10 Blossom St. (Tie - elected at Pct. 6) (meeting 3/6/62)	255
EARL F. SHERMAN, 11 Evergreen St.	263
ROLAND A. SURPRENANT, 36 Dartmouth St. (Not elected)	179
WILLIAM J. TOWERS, 13 Prince St. (Not elected)	183
Write In's:	
RAYMOND ROGERS, Perry St.	1
ARTHUR SHAINBERG, Mill Rd.	1
WILLIAM HOWARD, Mill Rd.	1
ROSE KEEN, Pleasant St.	1
BLANKS	2,509
TOTAL	7,397

State Primaries

SEPTEMBER 18, 1962

DEMOCRATIC PARTY:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (To fill vacancy)	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Boston	145	169	517	284	273	188	1576
EDWARD J. McCORMACK, JR., Boston	50	73	123	81	90	52	469
Blanks	4	5	12	7	7	4	39
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

GOVERNOR

ENDICOTT PEABODY, Cambridge	136	174	463	260	254	169	1456
CLEMENT A. RILEY, Norwood	45	58	162	86	94	60	505
Blanks	18	15	27	26	22	15	123
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI, Quincy	100	158	389	231	214	133	1225
HERBERT L. CONNOLLY, Newton	75	68	211	102	120	83	659
Blanks	24	21	52	39	36	28	200
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

ATTORNEY GENERAL

JAMES R. LAWTON, Brockton	65	104	254	133	149	86	791
FRANCIS E. KELLY, Boston	60	71	164	108	102	69	574
THOMAS L. McCORMACK, Boston	16	23	85	44	42	27	237
MARGARET F. McGOVERN, Newton	33	25	77	36	39	28	238
MATTHEW L. McGRATH, JR., Boston	6	8	23	20	13	12	82
Blanks	19	16	49	31	25	22	162
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

SECRETARY

KEVIN H. WHITE, Boston	173	214	567	314	317	209	1794
Blanks	26	33	85	58	53	35	290
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

TREASURER	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
JOHN THOMAS DRISCOLL, Boston	98	152	311	195	191	115	1062
JOHN F. KENNEDY, Canton	62	59	237	106	105	82	651
JOHN M. KENNEDY, Boston	21	14	62	37	38	28	200
Blanks	18	22	42	34	36	19	171
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

AUDITOR

THOMAS J. BUCKLEY, Boston	168	205	563	306	316	208	1766
Blanks	31	42	89	66	54	36	318
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

CONGRESSMAN — Twelfth District

ALEXANDER BYRON, Wareham	115	172	444	225	239	179	1374
FRANK J. McGEE, JR., Marshfield	59	45	148	105	84	40	481
Blanks	25	30	60	42	47	25	229
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

COUNCILLOR — First District

ERNEST C. STASIUN, Fairhaven	111	134	360	210	235	135	1185
ALICE CONNOLLY, Fall River	23	23	27	24	16	20	133
GEORGE CORREA, Mattapoisett	12	24	45	40	33	25	179
JOHN SYLVIA, Acushnet	41	54	203	76	72	45	491
Blanks	12	12	17	22	14	19	96
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

SENATOR — Cape & Plymouth District

JOHN McARTHUR ANDERSON, Mattapoisett	158	208	556	302	316	196	1736
Blanks	41	39	96	70	54	48	348
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT Ninth Bristol District

WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN, JR., Fairhaven	171	229	590	335	335	212	1872
JOSEPH J. OLIVER, Dartmouth	21	14	47	28	29	25	164
Blanks	7	4	15	9	6	7	48
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Southern District	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
EDMUND DINIS, New Bedford	104	131	431	216	211	127	1220
JOHN J. HARRINGTON, Westport	86	108	208	150	149	106	807
Blanks	9	8	13	6	10	11	57
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Bristol County

ARTHUR R. MACHADO, Fall River	81	113	238	166	148	104	850
EMILE R. HOULE, Acushnet	90	113	369	165	191	122	1050
Blanks	28	21	45	41	31	18	184
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

SHERIFF — Bristol County

JOHN M. ARRUDA, Fall River	25	45	141	64	46	46	367
EDWARD K. DABROWSKI, New Bedford	88	104	342	173	177	105	989
EDWARD E. DOLAN, Fall River	2	1	3	2	0	3	11
CHARLES A. FRATES, New Bedford	19	29	62	57	66	28	261
RAYMOND J. LIMA, New Bedford	33	36	66	48	56	41	280
ANTONE PERREIRA, Fall River	1	3	1	1	2	0	8
DANIEL A. SULLIVAN, Fall River	23	21	22	18	15	13	112
Blanks	8	8	15	9	8	8	56
Total	199	247	652	372	370	244	2084

REPUBLICAN PARTY:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS
(To fill vacancy)

GEORGE C. LODGE, Beverly	144	122	34	64	82	36	482
LAURENCE CURTIS, Boston	270	200	51	150	69	78	818
Blanks	9	8	6	3	6	5	37
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

GOVERNOR

JOHN A. VOLPE, Winchester	394	310	75	199	141	108	1227
Blanks	29	20	16	18	16	11	110
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

FRANCIS W. PERRY, Duxbury	398	311	76	201	141	110	1237
Blanks	25	19	15	16	16	9	100
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

ATTORNEY GENERAL	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
EDWARD W. BROOKE, Boston	204	182	46	105	79	70	686
ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON, Brookline	202	140	30	102	64	40	578
Blanks	17	8	15	10	14	9	73
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

SECRETARY

HARRIS A. REYNOLDS, Wellesley	389	291	67	191	135	98	1171
Blanks	34	39	24	26	22	21	166
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

TREASURER

JOSEPH B. GROSSMAN, Quincy	264	191	34	135	78	70	772
FRANCIS ANDREW WALSH, Medford	121	113	40	66	62	35	437
Blanks	38	26	17	16	17	14	128
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

AUDITOR

PHILIP M. WALSH, Springfield	373	291	66	186	132	105	1153
Blanks	50	39	25	31	25	14	184
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

CONGRESSMAN — Twelfth District

HASTINGS KEITH, West Bridgewater	402	313	77	208	147	112	1259
Blanks	21	17	14	9	10	7	78
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

COUNCILLOR — First District

EDWARD ABDALLAH, Fall River	4	2	3	2	2	0	13
ELTON A. ASHLEY, Acushnet	40	45	28	35	40	19	207
HOWARD W. YOUNG, Dartmouth	375	280	57	177	109	99	1097
Blanks	4	3	3	3	6	1	20
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

SENATOR — Cape & Plymouth District

ALLAN F. JONES, Barnstable	236	202	48	144	95	71	796
FRANCIS W. SARGENT, Orleans	168	117	32	67	54	41	479
Blanks	19	11	11	6	8	7	62
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT **Pr. 1** **Pr. 2** **Pr. 3** **Pr. 4** **Pr. 5** **Pr. 6** **Total**
Ninth Bristol District

ERNEST N. STEVENS, Dartmouth	390	292	69	196	134	98	1179
Blanks	33	38	22	21	23	21	158
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Southern District

CLAIR F. CARPENTER, New Bedford	253	212	50	142	105	81	843
ALAN S. FALK, New Bedford	18	23	15	20	10	11	97
ANTHONY R. MASTROMARINO, Taunton	2	0	0	1	3	2	8
LEONARD E. PERRY, Dartmouth	137	89	20	49	31	21	347
Blanks	13	6	6	5	8	4	42
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Bristol County

WILLIAM M. SKEESE, Seekonk	371	281	67	185	125	94	1123
Blanks	52	49	24	32	32	25	214
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

SHERIFF — Bristol County

NORMAN BOWERS, Fall River	112	90	19	72	26	32	351
WILLIAM F. CARNEY, Dartmouth	55	50	11	25	21	17	179
LEONARD T. HEALY, New Bedford	184	134	29	75	76	49	547
LESLIE H. MORRILL, JR., Raynham	9	6	1	5	1	1	23
JOSEPH PISARCZYK, New Bedford	17	21	16	13	10	8	85
BENJAMIN B. TILLIS, Somerset	10	4	3	9	8	4	38
Blanks	36	25	12	18	15	8	114
Total	423	330	91	217	157	119	1337

State Election

NOVEMBER 6, 1962

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (To fill vacancy)	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Boston	414	458	1072	647	638	514	3743
GEORGE C. LODGE, Beverly	632	586	218	400	322	240	2398
LAWRENCE GILFEDDER, Watertown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H. STUART HUGHES, Cambridge	9	23	13	8	9	7	69
MARK R. SHAW, Melrose	0	0	2	0	1	0	3
Blanks	6	9	10	10	8	6	49
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

GOVERNOR

JOHN A. VOLPE, Winchester	715	629	318	477	372	314	2825
ENDICOTT PEABODY, Cambridge	335	436	982	572	599	440	3364
HENNING A. BLOMEN, Somerville	1	0	2	1	1	2	7
GUY S. WILLIAMS, Auburn	4	0	0	3	1	0	8
Blanks	6	11	13	12	5	11	58
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI, Quincy	260	313	834	453	476	357	2693
FRANCIS W. PERRY, Duxbury	787	748	453	585	481	378	3432
THOMAS MARATEA, Greenfield	1	1	2	1	3	2	10
FRANCIS A. VOTANO, Lynn	2	0	4	1	2	3	12
Blanks	11	14	22	25	16	27	115
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

ATTORNEY GENERAL

EDWARD W. BROOKE, Boston	765	670	341	520	401	313	3010
FRANCIS E. KELLY, Boston	278	380	940	510	548	419	3075
EDGAR E. GAUDET, Lynn	1	3	2	1	2	3	12
HOWARD B. RAND, Haverhill	2	3	3	0	2	1	11
Blanks	15	20	29	34	25	31	154
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

SECRETARY	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
KEVIN H. WHITE, Boston	551	613	1117	730	701	547	4259
HARRIS A. REYNOLDS, Wellesley	481	429	154	290	241	173	1768
JOHN ERLANDSON, Boston	4	2	4	5	1	2	18
JULIA B. KOHLER, Boston	4	4	5	6	4	2	25
Blanks	21	28	35	34	31	43	192
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

TREASURER

JOHN THOMAS DRISCOLL, Boston	539	593	1108	736	697	530	4203
JOSEPH B. GROSSMAN, Quincy	491	443	158	287	236	181	1796
ISAAC GODDARD, Newton	7	7	7	0	5	1	27
ARNE A. SORTELL, Randolph	2	1	3	2	5	4	17
Blanks	22	32	39	40	35	51	219
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

AUDITOR

THOMAS J. BUCKLEY, Boston	654	699	1142	783	758	586	4622
PHILIP M. WALSH, Springfield	386	341	136	253	186	140	1442
LOUISE T. METAYS, Boston	2	2	3	0	4	0	11
ETHELBERT L. NEVENS, Lynn	2	2	3	4	1	4	16
Blanks	17	32	31	25	29	37	171
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

CONGRESSMAN — Twelfth District

HASTINGS KEITH, West Bridgewater	809	762	508	616	513	424	3632
ALEXANDER BYRON, Wareham	235	296	779	424	451	320	2505
Blanks	17	18	28	25	14	23	125
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

COUNCILLOR — First District

ERNEST C. STASIUN, Fairhaven	244	329	800	455	504	349	2681
HOWARD W. YOUNG, Dartmouth	801	734	495	582	462	395	3469
Blanks	16	13	20	28	12	23	112
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

SENATOR — Cape & Plymouth District

JOHN McARTHUR ANDERSON, Mattapoisett	370	500	1044	637	663	507	3721
ALLAN F. JONES, Barnstable	656	532	209	373	286	221	2277
Blanks	35	44	62	55	29	39	264
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT Ninth Bristol District	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
WILLIAM Q. MacLEAN, JR., Fairhaven	638	692	1146	805	764	585	4630
ERNEST N. STEVENS, Dartmouth	411	368	148	250	202	166	1545
Blanks	12	16	21	10	12	16	87
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Southern District

EDMUND DINIS, New Bedford	323	363	878	539	502	390	2995
LEONARD E. PERRY, Dartmouth	722	695	418	510	458	354	3157
Blanks	16	18	19	16	18	23	110
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Bristol County

ARTHUR R. MACHADO, Fall River	435	527	1082	668	667	515	3894
WILLIAM M. SKEESE, Seekonk	588	492	176	345	272	204	2077
Blanks	38	57	57	52	39	48	291
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

SHERIFF — Bristol County

NORMAN BOWERS, Fall River	599	563	292	405	339	267	2465
EDWARD K. DABROWSKI, New Bedford	445	497	1002	644	624	484	3696
Blanks	17	16	21	16	15	16	101
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

QUESTION NO. 1

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE
CONSTITUTION**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held May 13, 1959, received 143 votes in the affirmative and 118 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held March 29, 1961, received 144 votes in the affirmative and 121 in the negative?

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
Yes	92	103	189	126	145	86	741
No	831	834	878	757	680	552	4532
Blanks	138	139	248	182	153	129	989
Totals	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment imposes no new taxes but gives the General Court the power to pass an income tax at graduated or proportioned rates and is a change in the constitutional limitations now in effect on the power of the General Court to pass tax measures. The proposed amendment would add a new Article to the Constitution of the Commonwealth by which full power and authority is granted to the General Court, in the alternative to the power and authority to tax incomes in the manner provided in Article XLIV of the Amendments to the Constitution, to impose a tax on incomes at rates which are proportioned or graduated according to the amount of income received, irrespective of the source from which it may be derived, and to grant reasonable exemptions, deductions and abatements. It further provides that any property the income of which is taxed under the provisions of the proposed Article may be exempted from the imposition and levying of proportional and reasonable assessments, rates and taxes as at present authorized by the Constitution, and that the Article shall not be construed to limit the power of the General Court to impose and levy reasonable duties and excises.

QUESTION NO. 2

LAW SUBMITTED UPON REFERENDUM AFTER PASSAGE

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by both branches of the General Court by vote not recorded?

Yes	136	136	166	142	135	91	806
No	764	764	855	713	664	515	4275
Blanks	161	176	294	210	179	161	1181
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

SUMMARY

This act increases the compensation each member of the General Court shall receive for each regular annual session from fifty-two hundred dollars to sixty-seven hundred dollars and increases the additional compensation the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives shall receive from fifty-two hundred dollars to sixty-seven hundred dollars. The act also increases the additional compensation the floor leaders of the major political parties in the Senate and

House of Representatives, the Chairman of the Senate Committee on Ways and Means and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the House Committee on Ways and Means shall receive from twenty-six hundred dollars to thirty-three hundred and fifty dollars, and provides that a member of the General Court chosen to fill a vacancy, or who resigns his seat during a regular annual session, shall receive a per diem compensation at the increased rate of compensation for each regular annual session.

QUESTION NO. 3 **Pr. 1 Pr. 2 Pr. 3 Pr. 4 Pr. 5 Pr. 6 Total**

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	698	745	951	758	733	551	4436
No	215	192	145	158	113	91	914
Blanks	148	139	219	149	132	125	912
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	646	696	868	685	668	507	4070
No	189	176	116	142	97	84	804
Blanks	226	204	331	238	213	176	1388
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

C. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	673	695	852	675	666	497	4058
No	169	162	120	133	89	78	751
Blanks	219	219	343	257	223	192	1453
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

QUESTION NO. 4

A. Shall the pari-mutual system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	651	704	910	700	729	524	4218
No	275	220	191	209	124	119	1138
Blanks	135	152	214	156	125	124	906
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

	Pr. 1	Pr. 2	Pr. 3	Pr. 4	Pr. 5	Pr. 6	Total
B. Shall the pari-mutual system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?							
Yes	622	668	880	655	700	504	4029
No	263	222	177	211	134	117	1124
Blanks	176	186	258	199	144	146	1109
Total	1061	1076	1315	1065	978	767	6262

Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 10, 1962

Meeting called to order by Moderator, Joseph A. Saladino
at 1:05 P.M.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	61
Precinct 2	57
Precinct 3	51
Precinct 4	54
Precinct 5	42
Precinct 6	31
At Large	<u>23</u>
Total	319

National Anthem was played.

Invocation was given by Rev. William L. Bradley, Pastor
of Center Methodist Church.

The Moderator asked for a moment of silence for those
who have served us in the past but have now passed away.

Voted: Town Clerk, Edna M. O'Leary read the Constable's
return of Service and moved to dispense with the reading of
the Warrant.

Voted: Walter J. Borowicz, Chairman of the Board of
Selectmen moved that all appropriations be placed in the
1962 Tax Levy unless otherwise specified.

Voted.

Article 1. MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

Mr. Borowicz moved the adoption of the articles to instruct the Selectmen to appoint measurers of wood and bark.

Seconded.

Voted.

Article 2. TOWN REPORT

Mr. Borowicz moved the adoption of the articles to receive the annual report of the Town Officers.

Voted.

Article 3. TOWN CHARGES

Mr. Borowicz moved the following appropriations:

Item 2.	Selectmen's Office Expense	\$ 6,413.00
Item 3.	Town Report	2,800.00
Item 4.	Public Assistance Administration	15,566.00
Item 5.	Public Welfare Maintenance	16,250.00
Item 6.	Aid to Dependent Children	54,000.00
Item 7.	Old Age Assistance	82,000.00
Item 8.	Medical Assistance to the Aged	44,000.00
Item 9.	Disability Assistance	25,000.00
Item 10.	Veterans' Benefits	46,000.00
Item 11.	Town Accountant, Salary and Expense	3,525.00
Item 13.	Safety Council	25.00
Item 15.	Fire Alarm Maintenance	3,918.00
Item 16.	Forest Fires	100.00
Item 17.	Building Department Office Expense	3,716.00
Item 18.	Building Inspector's Salary	1,925.00
Item 19.	Salary, Superintendent of Highways	5,313.00
Item 20.	Highways	99,479.00
Item 21.	Engineering Expense	4,000.00
Item 22.	Rubbish Collection	27,711.00
Item 23.	Shellfish Inspection	1,087.00
Item 24.	Harbormaster Expense	100.00
Item 25.	Salary of Shellfish Constable	3,300.00
Item 26.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,211.00
Item 27.	Union Wharf	550.00
Item 28.	Salary of Wharfinger	385.00
Item 29.	Town Meeting Expense	2,355.00
Item 30.	Town Hall	12,698.00
Item 31.	Legal Expense	3,000.00
Item 32.	Town Clerk's Office Expense	6,342.30
Item 33.	Treasurer's Office Expense	7,362.00
Item 34.	Town Debt	151,800.00
Item 35.	Accrued Interest	59,941.50
Item 36.	Interest on Revenue Loans	3,000.00
Item 37.	Town Collector's Office Expense	8,099.00

Item 38.	Assessors' Office Expense	4,025.00
Item 39.	Dutch Elm Disease	5,300.00
Item 40.	Insect Pest Control	2,300.00
Item 41.	Board of Health, Maint. & Admin.	5,310.00
Item 42.	Dental Clinic	1,305.00
Item 43.	Collection of Garbage	9,500.00
Item 44.	Sewer and Water Maintenance	48,709.00
Item 45.	Election and Registration	11,360.00
Item 46.	Planning Board	500.00
Item 47.	Park Department	11,821.00
Item 48.	Board of Appeals	155.00
Item 49.	Hydrant Rental	14,625.00
Item 50.	Street Lights	21,000.00
Item 51.	Memorial Day	500.00
Item 52.	Reserve Fund	20,000.00
Item 53.	Woodside Cemetery	300.00
Item 54.	West Island Town Beach	1,921.00
Item 55.	Special Training Schools	18,000.00
Item 56.	Tax Title Expense	1,000.00
Item 57.	Contributory Retirement System	17,944.00
Item 58.	Fire Insurance on Equipment	130.00
Item 59.	Employees' Group Insurance	11,000.00
Item 60.	Civil Defense	3,803.00
Item 61.	Dog Care	1,200.00
Item 62.	Mosquito Control	3,250.00
Item 63.	Public Health Nursing	3,500.00

VOTED: the following appropriation:

Item 2.	Selectmen's Office Expense	\$ 6,413.00
Item 3.	Town Report	2,800.00
Item 4.	Public Assistance Administration	15,566.00
Item 5.	Public Welfare Maintenance	16,250.00
Item 6.	Aid to Dependent Children	54,000.00
Item 7.	Old Age Assistance	82,000.00
Item 8.	Medical Assistance to the Aged	44,000.00
Item 9.	Disability Assistance	25,000.00
Item 10.	Veterans' Benefits	46,000.00
Item 11.	Town Accountant, Salary and Expense	3,525.00
Item 13.	Safety Council	25.00
Item 15.	Fire Alarm Maintenance	3,918.00
Item 16.	Forest Fires	100.00
Item 17.	Building Department Office Expense	3,716.00
Item 18.	Building Inspector's Salary	1,925.00
Item 19.	Salary, Superintendent of Highways	5,313.00
Item 20.	Highways	99,479.00
Item 21.	Engineering Expense	4,000.00
Item 22.	Rubbish Collection	27,711.00
Item 23.	Shellfish Inspection	1,087.00

Item 24.	Harbormaster Expense	100.00
Item 25.	Salary of Shellfish Constable	3,300.00
Item 26.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,211.00
Item 27.	Union Wharf	550.00
Item 28.	Salary of Wharfinger	385.00
Item 29.	Town Meeting Expense	2,355.00
Item 30.	Town Hall	12,698.00
Item 31.	Legal Expense	3,000.00
Item 32.	Town Clerk's Office Expense	6,342.30
Item 33.	Treasurer's Office Expense	7,362.00
Item 34.	Town Debt	151,800.00
Item 35.	Accrued Interest	59,941.50
Item 36.	Interest on Revenue Loans	3,000.00
Item 37.	Town Collector's Office Expense	8,099.00
Item 38.	Assessors' Office Expense	4,025.00
Item 39.	Dutch Elm Disease	5,300.00
Item 40.	Insect Pest Control	2,300.00
Item 41.	Board of Health, Maint. & Admin.	5,310.00
Item 42.	Dental Clinic	1,305.00
Item 43.	Collection of Garbage	9,500.00
Item 44.	Sewer and Water Maintenance	48,709.00
Item 45.	Election and Registration	11,360.00
Item 46.	Planning Board	500.00
Item 47.	Park Department	11,821.00
Item 48.	Board of Appeals	155.00
Item 49.	Hydrant Rental	14,625.00
Item 50.	Street Lights	21,000.00
Item 51.	Memorial Day	500.00
Item 52.	Reserve Fund	20,000.00
Item 53.	Woodside Cemetery	300.00
Item 54.	West Island Town Beach	1,921.00
Item 55.	Special Training Schools	18,000.00
Item 56.	Tax Title Expense	1,000.00
Item 57.	Contributory Retirement System	17,944.00
Item 58.	Fire Insurance on Equipment	130.00
Item 59.	Employees' Group Insurance	11,000.00
Item 60.	Civil Defense	3,803.00
Item 61.	Dog Care	1,200.00
Item 62.	Mosquito Control	3,250.00
Item 63.	Public Health Nursing	3,500.00

Item 1. SCHOOLS

G. Raymond Lamarre, Chairman of the School Committee moved: that the sum of \$2,152.68 be transferred from the Bristol County Dog Fund and the sum of \$915,140.34 be raised and appropriated for the support of the public schools under Chapter 71, Section 34, of the General Laws of the

Commonwealth;

and that the further sum of \$350.00 be raised and appropriated for Out-of-State Travel;

and that the further sum of \$45,291.00 be raised and appropriated for the Transportation of school children;

and that the further sum of \$12,214.99 be raised and appropriated for Capital Outlays and New Equipment.

Total — \$975,149.01

VOTED: that the sum of \$2,152.68 be transferred from the Bristol County Dog Fund and the sum of \$915,140.34 be raised and appropriated for the support of the public schools under Chapter 71, Section 34, of the General Laws of the Commonwealth;

and that the further sum of \$350.00 be raised and appropriated for Out-of-State Travel;

and that the further sum of \$45,291.00 be raised and appropriated for the Transportation of school children;

and that the further sum of \$12,214.99 be raised and appropriated for Capital Outlays and New Equipment.

Total — \$975,149.01

Item 12. POLICE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Borowicz moved \$82,169.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Richard H. Carpenter amended the appropriation to \$86,869.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Borowicz amended Mr. Carpenter's motion to include \$75.00 for Out-of-State Travel.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$86,869.00 for the Police Department to include \$75.00 for Out-of-State Travel.

Item 14. FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$72,869.00 to include \$50.00 for Out-of-State Travel.

Seconded.

Deputy Fire Chief Macomber amended the appropriation of \$74,269.00.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$74,269.00 for the Fire Department, to include \$50.00 for Out-of-State Travel.

Item 39. DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$11,000.00.

Seconded.

John Jarvis amended the appropriation to \$10,300.00; \$5,300.00 for care of trees and \$5,000.00 for planting of trees.

Seconded.

Vote on \$10,300.00 defeated.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$5,300.00 for Dutch Elm Disease.

Item 42 DENTAL CLINIC

Dr. Soares moved the appropriation of \$1,600.00.

Seconded.

Finance Committee moved the appropriation of \$1,305.00.

Vote of \$1,600.00 defeated.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$1,305.00 for the Dental Clinic.

Item 47. PARK DEPARTMENT

Mr. Howcroft moved the appropriation of \$11,821.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Mello amended the appropriation of \$15,150.00.

Seconded.

Defeated.

Mr. Vander Pol amended the appropriation of \$13,350.00.

Seconded.

Defeated.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$11,821.00 for the Park Department.

Item 52. RESERVE FUND

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$20,000.00.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$20,000.00 for the Reserve Fund — \$14,000.00 to be transferred from the Overlay Reserve Account and \$6,000.00 to be placed in the Tax Lien of 1962.

Item 54. WEST ISLAND TOWN BEACH

Mr. Howercroft moved the appropriation of \$1,921.00.

Seconded.

Mr. Mello amended the appropriation of \$2,861.45.

Seconded.

Mr. Simon moved the appropriation of \$2,401.00.

Seconded.

Vote on \$2,861.45 defeated.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$2,401.00 for West Island Town Beach.

Article 4. COMPENSATION OF ELECTIVE TOWN OFFICERS

a. Salary of Selectmen:

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$2,640.00 for Salaries of Selectmen.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$2,640.00 for Salaries of Selectmen.

b. Salary of Board of Public Welfare:

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$1,320.00 for the Salary of the Board of Public Welfare.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$1,320.00 for the Salary of the Board of Public Welfare.

c. Salary of Town Clerk:

Mrs. Edna O'Leary, Town Clerk, moved the appropriation of \$1,483.00 for Salary of Town Clerk.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$1,483.00 for Salary of Town Clerk.

d. Salary of Town Treasurer:

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$4,202.00 for the Salary of the Town Treasurer.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$4,202.00 for the Salary of Town Treasurer.

e. Salary of the Town Collector:

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$4,622.00 for the Salary of Town Collector.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$4,622.00 for the Salary of Town Collector.

f. Salary of Assessors:

Mrs. Elmira McKenzie, Town Assessor, moved the appropriation of \$11,124.00.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$11,124.00 for Town Assessors.

g. Salary of Moderator:

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$110.00 for Salary of Moderator.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$110.00 for Salary of Moderator.

h. Salary of Tree Warden:

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$220.00 for Salary of Tree Warden.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$220.00 for Salary of Tree Warden.

i. Salary of Board of Health:

Dr. Edward L. Soares moved the appropriation of \$792.00 for Salary of Members of Board of Health.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$792.00 for Salary of Board of Health.

j. Salary of Sewer and Water Commissioners:

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$825.00 for Salary of Sewer and Water Commissioners.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$825.00 for Salary of Sewer and Water Commissioners.

Article 5. DIPHTHERIA, VACCINATION, AND POLIO CLINICS

Dr. Soares moved the appropriation of \$500.00 for Diphtheria, Vaccination, and Polio Clinic.

Mr. Borowicz amended \$500.00 be appropriated, and members of the Board of Health be authorized to do this work.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$500.00 and that members of the Board of Health be authorized to do this work.

Article 6. BOARD OF HEALTH SERVICES

Dr. Soares moved to raise and appropriate funds for reimbursement of members of the Board of Health for services

rendered outside of their regular duties. Requested \$400.00.
Seconded.

Mr. Albert Benac amended motion to indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Vote on indefinite postponement defeated.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$400.00 for reimbursement of members of the Board of Health for services rendered outside of their regular duties.

Article 7. HEALTH SANITARIAN

Dr. Soares moved to authorize the Board of Health to locate and procure the services of a part-time registered sanitarian to carry out the work designated by the Board of Health, to raise and appropriate funds for this purpose, or take any action relative thereto. Requested appropriation of \$1,000.

Seconded.

Finance Board recommended indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement of consideration of Article 7.

Article 8. MILLICENT LIBRARY

Mr. Earl Dias moved to raise and appropriate funds for the support of the Millicent Library and to determine in what manner the sum shall be raised.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$30,571.35 for the support of the Millicent Library.

Article 9. BORROW MONEY IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

Mr. Borowicz moved to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962 in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Seconded.

VOTED: to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962 in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 10. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$11,655.00 for Workmen's Compensation and Employer's Liability Insurance.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$11,655.00 for Workmen's Compensation and Employer's Liability Insurance.

Article 11. MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' PUBLIC LIABILITY

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$4,000.00 for insurance providing indemnity to any officer or employee of the Town against loss by reason of his liability to pay damages to others for bodily injuries or for damages to property, caused by the operation, within the scope of his official duties or employment, of motor vehicles owned by the Town, in accordance with Chapter 140, G.L.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$4,000.00 for insurance providing indemnity to any officer or employee of the Town against loss by reason of his liability to pay damages to others for bodily injuries or for damages to property, caused by the operation, within the scope of his official duties or employment, of motor vehicles owned by the Town, in accordance with Chapter 140, G.L.

Article 12. INSURANCE ON TOWN BUILDINGS

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$6,250.00 to continue in force the Mutual Insurance now covering Town Properties as previously voted by the Town.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$6,250.00 to continue in force the Mutual Insurance now covering Town Properties as previously voted by the Town.

Article 13. POLICE CAR

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$6,850.00 for the purchase of three new 4-door sedans for use of the Police Department and to apply the turn-in value of one 1960 4-door sedan and one 1961 4-door sedan towards the purchase of the new cars.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft amended the appropriation to \$4,100.00.

Seconded.

VOTED: to appropriate \$6,850.00 for the purchase of three new 4-door sedans for use of the Police Department and to apply the turn-in value of one 1960 4-door sedan and one 1961 4-door sedan towards the purchase of the new cars.

Article 14. FIRE CHIEF'S CAR

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$2,000.00 for the purchase of a new station wagon for the Chief of the Fire Department and to apply the trade-in value of the 1958 station wagon towards the purchase of the new station wagon.

Seconded.

VOTED: to appropriate \$2,000.00 for the purchase of a new station wagon for the Chief of the Fire Department and to apply the trade-in value of the 1958 station wagon towards the purchase of the new station wagon.

Article 15. SAND SPREADER

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$3,000.00 to purchase a mountable sand, stone, and salt spreader for the Highway Department.

Seconded.

VOTED: to appropriate \$3,000.00 to purchase a mountable sand, stone, and salt spreader for the Highway Department.

Article 16. SNOW THROWER

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$6,000.00 to purchase a snow thrower for the Highway Department.

Mr. Howcroft amended indefinite postponement.

VOTED: indefinite postponement of Article 16 - Snow Thrower.

Article 17. STREET CLEANER

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$12,000.00 to purchase a Power Pick-Up Sweeper for the Highway Department.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft amended indefinite postponement.

VOTED: to indefinitely postpone Article 17 - Street Cleaner.

Article 18. HIGHWAY RADIO

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$1,368.00 to purchase a two-way radio system for the Highway Department.

Seconded.

Mr. Simon amended indefinite postponement.

VOTED: indefinite postponement of Article 18 - Highway Radio.

Article 19. TOWN YARD ENCLOSURE

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$400.00 to have the Town Yard isolated from adjacent property by fencing it with forsythia or other means, to hide said yard from view of streets.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft amended indefinite postponement.

VOTED: indefinite postponement of Article 19 - Town Yard Enclosure.

Article 20. ACCOUNTING MACHINE

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$7,800.00 to purchase an accounting machine capable of writing the tax bills of the town while preparing two commitment sheets all in one operation; also preparing payrolls and personal earnings and payroll checks at one time.

Seconded.

Mr. Battistelli amended to pass over.

VOTED: to pass over Article 20 - Accounting Machine.

Article 21. TAX BILLS

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$1,200.00 for new type tax bills to be used in conjunction with present machine now located in Assessors' Office.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$1,200.00 for new type tax bills to be used in conjunction with present machine now located in Assessors' Office.

Article 22. ZONING CHANGE

Mr. Victor O. B. Slater, Chairman of the Planning Board, moved to amend the zoning map by changing from residential to industrial zone, the Bridge Street - Alden Road area as described.

Seconded.

VOTED: unanimously (with the exception of 7 votes) to amend the zoning map by changing from residential to industrial zone the Bridge Street - Alden Road area as described.

Article 23. SESQUI-CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Mr. Vining moved indefinite postponement.

VOTED: indefinite postponement of Article 23 - Sesqui-Centennial Committee.

Article 24. CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

Mr. Walter J. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$44,000.00 for the reconstruction under the provisions of Chapter 90 of:

- (a) Coggeshall Street
- (b) Alden Road
- (c) Howland Road

said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for the purpose, or to take any action relative thereto.

Seconded.

VOTED: to appropriate \$44,000.00 for the reconstruction under the provisions of Chapter 90 of:

- (a) Coggeshall Street
- (b) Alden Road
- (c) Howland Road

said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for the purpose, or to take any action relative thereto.

Article 25. CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

Mr. Walter J. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$3,000.00 for Chapter 90 Maintenance.

Seconded.

Finance Committee amended the appropriation of \$3,000.00 of which \$1,000.00 will be used as the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and the sum of \$2,000.00 will be used to finance the State's and County's share of the cost of the work; the money to be received from the State and County as reimbursement to be credited back to the surplus revenue of the Town.

Seconded.

VOTED: to appropriate \$3,000.00 for Chapter 90 Maintenance of which \$1,000.00 will be used as the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and the sum of \$2,000 will be used to finance the State's and County's share of the cost of the work; the money to be received from the State and County as reimbursement to be credited back to the surplus revenue of the Town.

Article 26. GRANOLITHIC AND BITUMINOUS CONCRETE SIDEWALKS

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$2,000.00 for the building of granolithic or bituminous concrete sidewalks in this Town.

VOTED: to appropriate \$2,000.00 for the building of granolithic or bituminous concrete sidewalks in this Town.

Article 27. ACCEPTANCE OF STONE STREET

Mr. Borowicz moved to accept Stone Street, from Washington Street to Princeton Street, as described.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

VOTED: indefinite postponement of Article 27 - Acceptance of Stone Street.

Article 28. ACCEPTANCE OF CENTER STREET

Mr. Borowicz moved to accept Center Street from Tripp Street easterly for a distance of 175 feet.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

VOTED: Indefinite postponement of Article 28 - Acceptance of Center Street.

Article 29. ACCEPTANCE OF TOOTLE LANE

Mr. Borowicz moved to accept Tootle Lane as a Town way.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

VOTED: indefinite postponement of Article 29 - Acceptance of Tootle Lane.

Article 30. ACCEPTANCE OF WEEDEN ROAD

Mr. Borowicz moved to accept Weeden Road from the point of acceptance in 1804, to the waterfront.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.

VOTED: indefinite postponement of Article 30 - Acceptance of Weeden Road from the point of acceptance in 1804, to the waterfront.

Article 31. HARD SURFACING AND CURBING

- a. Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate funds for the hard surfacing and curbing of Jarvis Avenue, from Adams Street to

North Walnut Street. Estimated cost \$7,665.00.

Seconded.

Defeated.

Finance Committee moved appropriation of \$2,500.00.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$2,500.00 for the hard surfacing and curbing of Jarvis Avenue, from Adams Street to North Walnut Street.

- b. Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$2,293.00 for Rochambeau Street from Spring Street north to wall. Estimated cost \$2,293.00.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$2,293.00 for Rochambeau Street from Spring Street north to wall.

Mr. Burgess moved the sum of \$4,793.00 under Article 31 be combined with amount appropriated under Article 32 to be known as the 1962 Road Reconstruction Account.

Mr. Howcroft seconded.

VOTED: the sum of \$4,793.00 under Article 31 be combined with amount appropriated under Article 32 to be known as the 1962 Road Reconstruction Account.

Article 32. HARD SURFACING

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate from available funds, a sum of money for the reconstruction and hard surfacing, including drainage as necessary of certain streets in this Town.

- a. Cushman Avenue from Sconticut Neck Road to Nelson Avenue. Estimated cost \$1,702.75.

Seconded.

VOTED: the appropriation of \$1,702.75.

- b. Grinnell Street from Washington Street to Mangham Way.

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$7,715.00.

Seconded.

Finance Committee moved indefinite postponement.

Mr. Couture amended the appropriation of \$3,500.00 to install drains and grading.

Seconded.

Mr. Fleurent amended appropriation of \$2,000.00 to install drain.

Seconded.

VOTED: appropriation of \$2,000.00 to install drain.

Mr. Everett Barrows moved to adjourn at 5:30 and to reconvene Saturday, March 17th at 1:00 P.M.

Seconded.

Mr. Lanagan amended motion to adjourn to Thursday, March 15th, at 7:30 P.M.

Seconded.

Vote on Mr. Lanagan's motion defeated.

VOTED: to hold adjourned meeting on Saturday, March 17th at 1:00 P.M.

- c. Hacker Street from 41 Hacker Street to the end.
Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$5,328.00.
Seconded.
VOTED: the appropriation of \$5,328.00.
- d. Jeannette Street from Washington Street northerly 750 feet.
Estimated cost \$4,166.00.
VOTED: the appropriation of \$4,166.00.
- e. Raymond Street west from Sconticut Neck Road to Torrington Road.
Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$4,872.00.
Seconded.
Finance Committee moved the sum of \$2,416.00.
Mr. Joerres moved the sum of \$2,416.00 to be used for reconstruction of Raymond Street, west from Sconticut Neck Road only to Torrington Road.
Sum of \$4,872.00 defeated.
VOTED: appropriation of \$2,416.00 for reconstruction of Raymond Street west from Sconticut Neck Road, only to Torrington Road.
- f. Torrington Road from Jerusalem Road to Briercliffe Road.
Estimated cost \$3,580.00.
VOTED: \$3,580.00.
Mr. Burgess moved that all sums voted be placed in one fund.
VOTED: that all sums voted be placed in one fund.

Article 33. RE-SURFACING

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate sum of \$1,200.00 for the resurfacing of Fort Street from Church Street northerly to the end (Willow Park Area).
Mr. Howcroft moved postponement to next Special or Annual Meeting.
VOTED: indefinite postponement.

Article 34. CURBING

- Mr. Borowicz moved the sum of \$2,534.00 to install curbing on certain streets in this Town as follows:
- a. Chestnut Street between Farmfield and Cottage Streets.
VOTED: the sum of \$2,534.00 to install curbing on Chestnut Street between Farmfield and Cottage Streets.
 - b. Mr. Borowicz moved the sum of \$3,600.00 to install curbing on Sconticut Neck Road, south from present terminus to Briercliffe Road.
Mr. Howcroft moved indefinite postponement.
VOTED: indefinite postponement - motion of \$3,600.00 being defeated.

Article 35. DRAINAGE

- a. Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate the sum of \$4,200.00 for drainage of Eddy Street from Mill Road to the westerly terminus.
VOTED: the sum of \$4,200.00 for drainage of Eddy Street from Mill Road to the westerly terminus.
- b. Drainage of Gellette Road from Washington Street to the old railroad bed. Estimated cost \$9,800.00.
VOTED: indefinite postponement.

Article 36. HOLCOMB STREET SEWER

Mr. Borowicz moved the sum of \$3,201.00 to install a sewer on Holcomb Street from Spring Street north to John Forte's property about 425 feet.
Mr. Benac moved indefinite postponement.
VOTED: \$3,201.00 to install a sewer on Holcomb Street, from Spring Street north to John Forte's property about 425 feet.

Article 37. WATER MAINS

- a. Mr. Borowicz moved the sum of \$2,500.00 to install a six inch water main on the following streets:
Bayside Street, approximately 385 feet, more or less.
Seconded.
VOTED: the sum of \$2,500.00 to install a six inch water main on Bayside Street, approximately 385 feet, more or less.
- b. to install a six inch water main on Grape Street, west from Sconticut Neck Road to Point Street, approximately 620 feet.
Mr. Howcroft voted indefinite postponement.
VOTED: indefinite postponement.

Article 38. STREET LIGHTS

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$198.00 to maintain street lights as follows:
Seconded.
Mr. Howcroft amended sum of \$100.80.
Seconded.
Sum of \$198.00 defeated.
VOTED: the appropriation of \$100.80 for street light maintenance as follows:
Pole Number:
40006 Gilbert Street
41546 Jeannette Street
43320 Jeannette Street
42568 Long Road
40161 Middle Street
40611 Sycamore Street
40841 Torrington Road

Article 39. STREET LIGHTING

Mr. Borowicz yielded to Chairman of Lighting Committee:
Mr. Silveira moved to appropriate the sum of \$4,480.00 to provide better street lighting as per study and recommendations of the Lighting Committee.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft recommended indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

VOTED: indefinite postponement.

Report of Lighting Committee read by Mr. Vander Pol, Secretary of Lighting Committee.

To the Annual Town Meeting 1962

REPORT OF STREET LIGHT COMMITTEE

The Adjourned Town Meeting of March 18, 1961 voted that a Street Lighting Committee be appointed to survey all street lighting in the Town of Fairhaven and report back at our next Annual Town Meeting.

The following were appointed:

The Board of Selectmen -

Mr. James Lanagan, Mr. Walter J. Borowicz, and Mr. Walter Silveira

Finance Committee -

Mr. James G. Martin

Fairhaven Improvement Association -

Mr. Marinus Vander Pol

Sconticut Neck Improvement Association-

No appointment

East Fairhaven Improvement Association -

Mr. Kenneth Grace

North Fairhaven Improvement Association -

Mr. Edmund Francis

Moderator -

No appointment

The organizational meeting was held October 19, 1961. Mr. Walter Silveira was elected Chairman, Mr. Kenneth Grace, Vice-Chairman, and Mr. Vander Pol, Clerk.

Street light problems were discussed and it was observed that several attempts had been made to correct it in the past. Upon inquiry it was reported that there is no community in Massachusetts where improved lighting could be studied. It was voted to request the Edison Light Co. to meet with us soon and discuss our Street Light problems. Several consequent meetings were held at which Mr. Fenstermacher and Mr. Galloway represented the Edison Light Co. A demon-

stration area was established at Main Street south of Howland Road where 4 lights were installed of the 2500 Lumen overhead variety. These lights are \$7.20 higher in cost over the regular 1000 Lumen light or \$36.00 annually.

The committee subsequently selected the following areas which appeared in the greatest need for improved lighting. Main Street from the Acushnet line southward to Church Street; this was divided into three sections. Sconticut Neck from Washington Street to Yale Street, and Washington Street from Huttleston Avenue to the Mattapoisett line; this last section was divided into two sections. Division of the several streets into smaller sections was done for the reason of the different problems that were observed in the areas.

To effect the improved lighting in the selected areas 137 Lights would be increased from 1000 Lumen to 2500 Lumen and 23 Lights would be increased from 1000 Lumen to the 20,000 Lumen Mercury Lights similar to those now in operation on Huttleston Avenue. The net annual cost has been established at \$4,480.88 for a full years operation over and above the present cost of operation for the areas involved. Net cost of the areas at present has been established at \$2,075.72 which is included in your present budget for street lights.

It has been variously estimated that the total cost of improved street lighting for Fairhaven would increase our street light budget by \$15,000.00 annually. Divided into three sections, one each for the following two years, each at about \$5,000.00, with the above section introduced and acted upon at this time, the completed improved lighting could be effected by 1964 if so voted.

We recommend the adoption of the above mentioned section.

Respectfully submitted,

The Committee

MARINUS VANDER POL, Clerk
WALTER SILVEIRA, Chairman

Article 40. COGGESHALL STREET BRIDGE

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, to pay Fairhaven's share of the maintenance of the Coggeshall Street Bridge for 1961, or to take any action relative thereto. Requested \$1,002.16.

Seconded.

VOTED: \$1,002.16 to pay Fairhaven's share of the maintenance of the Coggeshall Street Bridge for 1961.

Article 41. UNPAID BILLS OF PRIOR YEARS

Mr. Borowicz moved the appropriation of \$895.40 for the payment of unpaid bills of prior years.

Seconded.

VOTED: \$895.40 to pay unpaid bills of prior years.

Article 42. UNEXPENDED BALANCE TO REVENUE

Mr. Borowicz moved the adoption of Article 42 transferring the unexpended amount of \$8,555.99 to revenue for the following accounts:

1961 Police Cars Account	\$ 931.58
Rubbish Collection Unit	2,503.00
Street Markers	21.75
Highway Loader	1,183.79
Library Heating Unit	345.00
Park Department Pick-Up Truck	55.25
Trowbridge Band Shell Repair	1.44
Interest on Revenue Loan	1,698.65
Long Road Sewer Main	1,463.50
Orchard Street Water Main	302.03
	<hr/>
	\$8,555.99

VOTED: to transfer \$8,555.99 unexpended balance for the following accounts to revenue:

1961 Police Cars Account	\$ 931.58
Rubbish Collection Unit	2,503.00
Street Markers	21.75
Highway Loader	1,183.79
Library Heating Unit	345.00
Park Department Pick-Up Truck	55.25
Trowbridge Band Shell Repair	1.44
Interest on Revenue Loans	1,698.65
Long Road Sewer Main	1,463.50
Orchard Street Water Main	302.03
	<hr/>
	\$8,555.99

Article 43. PROPAGATION OF SHELLFISH

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$2,000.00 for the Propagation of Shellfish.

VOTED: to appropriate \$2,000.00 for the Propagation of Shellfish.

Article 44. MOSQUITO CONTROL

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate a sum of money for Mosquito Control in the Town of Fairhaven, said money to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, or to take any action relative thereto.

VOTED: to appropriate \$3,000.00 for Mosquito Control in the Town of Fairhaven, Mass., said money to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 45. STABILIZATION FUND

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$5,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund, created in accordance with provisions of Section 5B, Chapter 40, of the General Laws.

VOTED: to appropriate \$5,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund, created in accordance with provisions of Section 5B, Chapter 40, of the General Laws.

Article 46. POPE BEACH RECREATIONAL FACILITIES

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$14,000.00 to purchase or take by right of eminent domain, for the purpose of increasing the Town's Recreational Facilities, the following property:

Plot 28A Lots 497-513 inclusive, and
Plot 28B Lots 1-5 inclusive

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved for indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Sum of \$14,000.00 defeated.

VOTED: indefinite postponement.

Article 47. AMENDMENT TO TOWN BY-LAWS

Mr. Borowicz moved that the Town vote to adopt the following By-Law:

"No person, firm, corporation, or other business shall be permitted to deposit, sell, or use within the Town or transport through the Town for deposit, sales, or use therein any material that may be harmful to the inhabitants of the Town, injurious to their estates, dangerous to public health, or may be attended by noisome and injurious odors without permission having been previously obtained from the Board of Selectmen in a manner as provided in Section 18 of the Zoning By-Laws for the Town of Fairhaven."

Seconded.

Mr. John DeGraw voted indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

VOTED: indefinite postponement.

Meeting adjourned at 5:30 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,

EDNA M. O'LEARY,

Town Clerk

Adjourned Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 17, 1962

National Anthem played at 1:00 P.M.

Notice of Adjourned Annual Town Meeting read by Moderator.

A quorum of 278 was present as follows:

Precinct 1	54
Precinct 2	51
Precinct 3	40
Precinct 4	43
Precinct 5	37
Precinct 6	32
At Large	21
Total	278

Article 48. PERSONNEL BOARD

Mr. Borowicz moved to authorize the appointment of a committee for the purpose of studying the advisability of the establishment of a Personnel System for the Town, and to make a report and recommendation at the next Annual Town Meeting.

VOTED: to authorize the appointment of a committee of nine members; one by each precinct chairman, one by the Board of Selectmen, one by the Finance Committee, and one by the Town Moderator.

Article 49. FLAG POLE

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate the sum of \$434.00 for a metal flag pole with concealed lines for Fort Phoenix.

Seconded.

Mr. Howcroft moved for indefinite postponement.

Request for \$434.00 defeated.

VOTED: indefinite postponement.

Article 50. FORT PHOENIX

Mr. Borowicz moved to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds of \$1,500.00 to aid in the restoration of Fort Phoenix.

Mr. Howcroft moved for indefinite postponement.

Appropriation of \$1,500.00 defeated.

VOTED: indefinite postponement.

Article 51. TRAILS COMMITTEE

Mr. Borowicz moved to appropriate \$1,000.00 for the expenses of the Trails Committee whose function is educational and promotional of Fairhaven and vicinity.

Mr. Howcroft amended the sum of \$500.00.

Appropriation of \$1,000.00 defeated.

VOTED: appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 52. REPORT OF FIRE, POLICE, AND CIVILIAN DEFENSE BUILDING

Mr. Borowicz moved to hear the report of the Committee to study the feasibility of erecting a combined central Fire Station, Police Station, and Civil Defense Headquarters.

Seconded.

Report of progress read by Mr. Brock.

REPORT

This committee consists of one member of each precinct in Town together with the Chief of the Police Department, Chief of the Fire Department, and the Town Director of Civil Defense, appointed for the purpose of studying the feasibility of selecting a site and obtaining costs for plans, construction, and equipment for a combined central Fire Station, Police Station, and Civil Defense Headquarters.

This committee, after many meetings and lengthy studies of the work and reports of previous committees, have concluded that a site should be purchased and a building erected to accommodate the three departments who are now in dire need of such a building.

The greatest problem of past committees, we found, was in the selection of a site. This committee, in reviewing all facts previously shown and weighing all advantages and disadvantages, have now unanimously agreed upon the parcel of land on the northeast corner of Washington Street and Bryant Lane, with a frontage of 410 feet and a depth of 210 feet, making in all approximately 86,000 square feet as described on the Assessors' plat as Plot 26, Lot 16. This land is all clear and presently assessed as farm land.

This land has been approved by the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association. It has the unanimous approval of the Town of Fairhaven Board of Fire Engineers. It has been approved by the members of the Town Planning Board. The Chief of Police, Chief of the Fire Department, and the Director of Civil Defense who are to be the tenants of this building, have wholeheartedly agreed upon this site. This site has been chosen, among others, by every committee that had previously served the Town in the selection of suitable land. It has also been acknowledged that the principal opponents to the purchase of this land at previous

Town Meetings have now conceded that they are not opposed to the building of a fire station in that area if some arrangement could be made for the alarm system to be placed elsewhere. The Chief of the Fire Department has agreed to make this arrangement.

This land is now the only available clear land nearest to the center of the Town where most of the valuable public buildings and churches are located. In the estimation of our Fire Chief, this land is well suited for quick access to the water-front where most of the Town's industries, such as boat yards, machine shops, various businesses, and fishing vessels are located. The Fire Chief also points out that after careful study, he is satisfied with the many avenues available to easy and fast arrival to all points in the Town of Fairhaven.

The sewerage system that would be required for the three departments presently ends its easterly extension directly in front of this parcel of land. It has also been established that this land, being high and dry, is free from hurricane flooding which in the past years has been so troublesome in the present location of the Fire Department.

The owners of this land are happy and honored in the selection of this land for Town purposes, as they have always been civic minded. The price set by their appraisers has been found to be very fair and is comparable to a price set by two unbiased appraisers chosen by this committee.

As regards to the building, this committee has observed other new stations recently built in this area. We have obtained estimated costs of such a building that would properly accommodate all three departments. We have been advised that in order to receive more accurate costs of this building and equipment, it would be necessary to have architect's plans. As this committee has only \$100.00 with which to work, we are now making a request for an appropriation of money to have architect's plans properly drawn, from which a final estimate of building costs can be obtained and then presented to the Town Meeting Members for their consideration.

Finally, we wish to remind the Town Meeting Members that the voice of the people has been expressed in a desire to erect a new building by having voted an appropriation of \$100,000 a few years ago. This committee, in its desire to make progress towards accomplishing its aims previously set forth, now recommend the purchase of this parcel of land as described, and that an appropriation of money also be

voted for the purchase of architect's plans for the construction of the building.

Signed by THE COMMITTEE

Armand A. Guilmette
Wendell T. Eldredge
Richard H. Carpenter
Antone C. Tavares

Norman D. Shurtleff
Frank Rogers
George A. Bunnell, Jr.
Walter P. Jachna

Louis T. Brock, Chairman

Moved that the report of progress by Fire, Police, and Civil Defense Building Committee be accepted.

VOTED: the report be accepted.

Article 53. PURCHASE OF LAND

Mr. Walter Borowicz moved that the sum of \$12,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of purchasing the parcel of land as described in Article 53 of the Town Warrant.

Seconded.

VOTED: that the sum of \$12,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of purchasing the parcel of land as described in Article 53 of the Town Warrant.

Article 54. AUTHORIZATION TO PLAN, CONSTRUCT, AND EQUIP COMBINED BUILDING

Mr. Borowicz moved to authorize the combined central Fire Station, Police Station, and Civilian Defense Headquarters Committee to plan, construct, and equip a combined central Fire Station, Police Station, and Civilian Defense Headquarters and to appropriate, borrow under the authority of Chapter 44, General Laws, or transfer from available funds in the Treasury \$400,000.00.

Mr. Brock moved to postpone until next Annual Town Meeting.

Mr. Howcroft moved for indefinite postponement.

Appropriation of \$400,000.00 defeated.

VOTED: indefinite postponement.

Article 55. AUTHORIZATION TO PROCURE PLANS

Mr. Brock moved that the sum of \$6,500.00 be transferred from the present Fire Station Building Account for the purpose of purchasing plans for the construction of a combined Fire Station, Police Station, and Civil Defense Headquarters. The purpose of this motion is to comply with the duties of this Committee to bring costs of construction properly before the Town Meeting Members.

Seconded.

VOTED: to transfer the sum of \$6,500.00 from the present Fire Station Building Account for the purpose of purchasing plans for the construction of a combined Fire Station, Police Station, and Civil Defense Headquarters. The purpose of this motion is to comply with the duties of this Committee to bring costs of construction properly before the Town Meeting Members.

Article 56. AGREEMENTS NECESSARY FOR PLANNING, CONSTRUCTING, AND EQUIPPING BUILDING

Mr. Brock made the motion to pass over this article, until the next Annual or Special Town Meeting.

Seconded.

VOTED: to pass over this article until the next Annual or Special Town Meeting.

Article 57. PURCHASE OF GIDLEY RESEARCH INSTITUTE, INC.

Mr. Borowicz moved to raise and appropriate, or borrow under the General Laws, or use available funds in the Treasury, \$20,500.00 to purchase or take by right of eminent domain for school purposes all or part of the parcels of land described in Article 57, now owned by Philip T. Gidley.

Seconded.

Mr. Raymond G. Lamarre amended that the sum of \$20,000 be raised and appropriated to purchase Parcel I and II as described in Article 57 in the Warrant of this meeting and that the Selectmen be instructed to exercise forthwith the option which the Town holds to purchase the same from the owners; and that the further sum of \$500.00 be raised and appropriated to alter the building for the purposes intended.

Seconded.

Mr. Warren Aiken moved for indefinite postponement.

Seconded.

Defeated.

VOTED: to appropriate \$20,000.00 for the purchase of

Parcel I and II as described in Article 57 of the Warrant of this meeting and that the Selectmen be instructed to exercise forthwith the option which the Town holds to purchase the same from the owners; and that the further sum of \$500.00 be raised and appropriated to alter the building for the purposes intended.

Article 58. TRANSFER FROM EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY

Mr. Borowicz moved to transfer \$152,000.00 from Excess and Deficiency for the reduction of the Tax Levy.

Seconded.

Mr. Murphy amended the amount to \$162,000.00.

Seconded.

VOTED: the transfer of \$162,000.00 from Excess and Deficiency for reduction of Tax Levy.

Article 59. HURRICANE DIKE

Mr. James Buckley moved to accept legislation in connection with the construction of the Fairhaven - New Bedford Hurricane Dike.

VOTED: to accept legislation in connection with the construction of the Fairhaven - New Bedford Hurricane Dike.

Article 60. REPORT OF COMMITTEES

1. Town Manager:

Mr. Borowicz moved that a committee of five be appointed as follows:

- one by the Board of Selectmen
- one by the Finance Committee
- one by the Planning Board
- one by the Moderator

and that the Town Counsel shall serve to study the Town Manager Form of Government and the appropriation of \$50 be given the committee for expenses.

VOTED: that a committee of five be appointed as follows:

- one by the Board of Selectmen
- one by the Finance Committee
- one by the Planning Board
- one by the Moderator

and that the Town Counsel shall serve to study the Town Manager Form of Government and the appropriation of \$50 be given the committee for expenses.

2. Town Yard Enclosure or Improvements:

Mr. Harry Booth moved that a committee be appointed consisting of seven members:

one to be the Highway Superintendent

one to be appointed by each Precinct Chairman

to consider improving conditions at the Town Yard or the advisability of moving the yard to another area and to present their recommendations for consideration at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

Seconded.

VOTED: that a committee be appointed consisting of seven members:

one to be the Highway Superintendent

one to be appointed by each Precinct Chairman

to consider improving conditions at the Town Yard or the advisability of moving the yard to another area and to present their recommendations for consideration at the next Special or Annual Town Meeting.

3. Drainage Committee Report:

As voted at the Annual Town Meeting March 11, 1961 under Article 57, the Board of Selectmen appointed a Drainage Committee to study the drainage problems encountered in the area located around Church Street, east of Pleasant Street, Atlas Street, and other short streets in the general area and to report or recommend relief measures at the next Annual Town Meeting.

REPORT

At the Annual Town Meeting in 1959 the residents in that area petitioned for sewerage installation to relieve unsatisfactory operation of cesspools and septic tanks caused by excessive moisture in the ground and it was explained that a gravity sewer to tie into the existing sewer in Pleasant Street was not possible as the level of the land in that general area was below the level of the nearest part of the existing sewer system and it would be necessary to construct a pumping station with a six inch force main at a total estimated cost of \$95,000.00 and because of the large amount of money involved, indefinite postponement was voted.

Your committee has made a survey of the entire area in an effort to find a solution to the problem and has ascertained that as a result of the storm drain installed in East Allen Street in 1956 and in Farmfield Street in 1960 much improvement has resulted in the surrounding area and we believe proper drainage to take away the surface water will

improve conditions in the Church Street surrounding area.

Church Street pitches toward the east from about the intersection of Atlas Street, and Atlas Street pitches north to Church Street from a point near the east end of Allen Street, and Lawton Street and Vincent Street can be made to allow the flow of surface water into Atlas Street, and South Summer Street and South Tripp Street will drain into Church Street.

Therefore, we recommend the installation of a twelve inch drain pipe in Church Street starting at Atlas Street and extending easterly to the end of Church Street and through the property at the end to an outlet in the low unimproved land bordering the marsh which would require the obtaining of easement from the owner.

This plan would require about 712 feet 12 inch plain concrete pipe, 84 feet reinforced concrete pipe, 116 feet 8 inch corrugated coated iron culvert pipe, and 9 catch basins at designated points and we estimate the cost to be \$3,667.00 and it might exceed this some if much ledge is encountered requiring blasting. It would require soundings to determine if any extra cost would be involved.

Respectfully submitted,

THE COMMITTEE

Victor N. Fleurent
Albert S. Glowacki
Dr. Edward L. Soares
Lawrence B. Maxfield, Secretary
Ellsworth M. Burgess, Chairman

4. Street Lighting:

See Article 39 - Report of Committee on Street Lighting.
Kenneth Bennett

MOVED: that a committee of five be appointed to survey all the street lighting in the Town and report back at our next Annual Town Meeting, the committee to be comprised of one member of the Board of Selectmen, and one member to be appointed by each of the following, namely: Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, Planning Board, and the Moderator.

VOTED: that a committee of five be appointed to survey all the street lighting in the Town of Fairhaven and report back at our next Annual Town Meeting, the committee to be comprised of one member of the Board of Selectmen, and one member to be appointed by the following, namely: Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, Planning Board, and the Moderator.

5. Report of Progress of the Fire, Police, and Civil Defense Building Committee:

See Article 52.

6. School Planning Committee:

Dr. Paul C. Sicard moved that:

A committee be appointed to be known as the School Planning Committee to study the recommendations of the School Facilities Survey Committee with reference to building an elementary school on Sconticut Neck, an addition to the Junior High School, and report to the next Special or Annual Town Meeting with recommendations as to site, size of school and additions and modifications, probable cost, or any other action thereto, and that the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated.

The committee shall be composed of one member selected by the chairman of each precinct and one each by the chairman of Finance Committee, Board of Selectmen, and School Committee.

A total of nine (9) members.

VOTED: that a committee be appointed to be known as the School Planning Committee to study the recommendations of the School Facilities Survey Committee with reference to building an elementary school on Sconticut Neck, an addition to the Junior High School, and report to the next Special or Annual Town Meeting with recommendations as to site, size of school and additions and modifications, probable cost, or any other action thereto, and that the sum of \$300.00 be appropriated. The committee shall be composed of one member selected by the chairman of each precinct and one each by the chairman of Finance Committee, Board of Selectmen, and School Committee. A total of nine (9) members.

7. Hurricane Project Committee

Report to the Annual Town Meeting — March 1962

By the Fairhaven Planning Committee for the
New Bedford - Fairhaven Hurricane Project Committee

Your committee is recommending approval of legislation on (Senate Bill #588, copies of which have been sent to all Town Meeting Members by the Town Clerk) which, if adopted by the Massachusetts legislature, will have the combined effect of reducing the Fairhaven share together with setting in motion construction of the vitally needed Hurricane Flood Protection Project. At the risk of repeating statements we have made in previous reports, we would like

to point out the following facts:

THE NEED

I Financial

A. Total loss from "Carol" in 1954	\$27,340,000
1. Fairhaven's loss (not including areas outside dike)	2,460,000
B. Potential Total Loss Under "Design" Hurricane Conditions (Design Hurricane based on 1944 winds and 1954 path)	96,000,000

II Employment (See Appendix I)

A. Estimated New Jobs if Dike is Erected	Number of Jobs
Per Industrial Plants	2,670
Per Harbor Development Comm.	<u>2,000</u> 4,670
B. Estimated Loss in Jobs if Dike is not Erected and New Bedford is struck by Design Hurricane	
Probable	4,050
Possible	<u>5,700</u> 9,750

GRAND TOTAL POSSIBLE IMPACT

ON EMPLOYMENT 14,420

In addition, the construction of the dike itself will provide approximately 300 jobs for a period of three to four years.

III Safety

Many of our residents are engaged in waterfront work which means that when we are hit by hurricane floods, even with good advance warnings, the lives of many people engaged in such activities are in grave jeopardy. The proposed dike would protect the harbor area which would have the highest concentration of such activity.

THE COST

Total Estimated Construction Cost	\$17,300,000
Less Pre-Authorization Costs Not Subject to Reimbursement	<u>120,000</u>
Capital Cost to be Distributed	\$17,180,000
Federal Contribution - 70%	\$12,026,000
Local Contribution - 30% of Construction Cost, Land Easements, etc.	5,154,000
Capitalized Maintenance and Operation	<u>1,520,000</u>
TOTAL LOCAL CONTRIBUTION	\$6,674,000

Based on the above costs and the passage of Senate Bill #588 with the local share distributed according to losses in the 1954 hurricane, and assuming a State bond issue

3 ½ % interest, the approximate costs are as follows:

Bond Issue		50 years	30 years
Cost per \$100,000 (Interest and Principal)		\$ 4,263	\$ 5,437
<u>Cost per year</u>			
State	50.0%	\$142,257	\$181,437
New Bedford	45.0%	128,031	163,293
Fairhaven	4.5%	12,803	16,329
Acushnet	.5%	1,423	1,814

In addition to the above cost, Fairhaven will be asked to maintain the East Fairhaven section of the dike. Cost of maintaining this section would run from a hundred dollars or less to possibly a few hundred dollars in some years. The center section of the dike extending from the Fort Phoenix Area to New Bedford would be maintained by the Army Engineers, and the cost of maintenance is included in the total local cost.

There are other distinct possibilities for reducing the local share, the principal of which is the passage of the Keith-McCormack Bill which would reduce the local share of the capital cost from 30% to the same as the share of fresh water projects currently running from 0% to 22%.

In the motion that we will propose to the Town Meeting, we will ask that the Town Meeting limit Fairhaven's share to 4 ½ % of the total local cost. This percentage limitation will allow the Town to benefit by any future changes such as passage of the Keith-McCormack Bill and, at the same time, will allow construction of the project to start this year if the State legislature also approves the Bill. Payments by the Town to the State would commence next year.

QUESTIONS

The United States Army Corps of Engineers have been working on this project for approximately six years and have expended more than \$600,000 on the study and construction plans. With their vast experience on flood projects added to their six-year hurricane studies in New Bedford Harbor and the Providence Area, they have the following answers to the most commonly asked questions in Fairhaven.

1. Installation of the dike will definitely NOT increase the level of the water outside of the dike to any height which can be measured. In other words, the

danger of flooding areas adjacent to the dike would NOT be increased.

2. The dike will NOT make the sewer conditions worse.
3. The dike will NOT make icing conditions worse.
4. The dike will NOT increase silting in the harbor.

CONCLUSION

We respectfully request favorable consideration by the Town Meeting. We honestly believe that construction of the dike will greatly assist in the economic revival of the area and that it will lessen the dangers faced by many of our citizens working along the waterfront during periods of flooding.

Respectfully sbmitted,
FAIRHAVEN PLANNING COMMITTEE
FOR THE NEW BEDFORD-FAIRHVEN
HURRICANE PROJECT

Victor N. Fleurent
Louis B. Gold
Harold W. Pierce
Louis Rogissart
James B. Buckley, Chairman

February 28, 1962

APPENDIX I

REPORT

From: Richard J. Wengraf, New Bedford City Planner
Subject: Industry Sample Survey of Effects of Hurricanes
on Employment
Date: 9 November 1961

During the past several weeks the members of the Hurricane Protection Committee and the City Planning Department circulated a questionnaire among a sampling of firms in buildings subject to flooding, to ascertain what effect flooding by a "design" hurricane might have on the firms and their employment, and on the other hand, what effect the completed hurricane protection project might have on their plans for future expansion.

The results of this mail survey are summarized below:

Firms responding: 31

Number of Jobs in responding firms: 10,050

Number of firms which would certainly, or probably, leave the area if struck by a design hurricane: 14

Jobs involved: 4,050

(Several firms plan to leave even without a design hurricane, because of the uncertainty caused by hurricane threats.)

Number of firms which would possibly relocate if struck by a design hurricane: 6

Jobs involved: 5,700

Number of firms contemplating expansion if project is completed: 8

Estimated number of additional jobs: 2,670

(Four firms would expand without specifying the number of jobs.)

In addition, the director of the Harbor Development Commission estimates that, as a consequence of adequate protection from flooding, 2,000 jobs would be created in five years on land subject to development by the Harbor Development Commission.

The questionnaire survey thus showed that the difference between building or not building the hurricane protection project might be about 12,400 jobs for this area, taking into account only those firms which responded to the questionnaire. In evaluating these figures it should be remembered that they represent answers of **only a sample** of the affected firms, although most of the major employers in the area were contacted, and that a complete canvass of all affected firms would undoubtedly show a very substantial increase in the above employment figures.

In trying to evaluate the effect of the hurricane protection project on employment, it should be remembered that virtually all the firms contacted furnished "basic employment"; that is, the firms products are sold primarily outside the Greater New Bedford area. Such jobs furnish the money which enables the area to support trades, services, secondary industries, and local government. One "basic" job directly or indirectly creates at least one, probably more, other jobs.

U. S. ARMY ENGINEER DIVISION, NEW ENGLAND

Corps of Engineers

424 Trapelo Road

Waltham 54, Mass.

9 November 1961

Mr. James B. Buckley, Vice President
Revere Copper & Brass Incorporated
24 North Front Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Buckley:

Reference is made to your letter of 6 November 1961 and the enclosed article "Fairhaven Group Asks Tests of Dike Model" in the November 3, 1961 New Bedford Standard-Times relative to the New Bedford, Fairhaven, and Acushnet Hurricane Project.

While it is true that a particular model of hurricane structures at New Bedford, Fairhaven has not been constructed and tested, this was not the result of oversight. Serious thought was given to this facet, so that our design would provide the greatest possible protection without detrimental effects. Two and a half decades of experience with design and construction of flood control projects and continuing research into water resource development problems attest to the structural integrity and successful operation of Corps of Engineer projects.

You will recall that Hurricane Protection was a relatively new field when assigned to the Corps of Engineers for study following the 1954 hurricanes. Early in the studies it was recognized that a model should be constructed in order to obtain basic data to verify research and to provide needed design criteria. Because the Narragansett Bay area had more complicated and varied problems, and had sustained the greatest concentrated damage in New England from Hurricane flooding, it was decided to construct the model of the Narragansett Bay area. Data obtained from these model studies is being applied, with proper interpretation, to other hurricane projects nationwide.

Data obtained from the studies of the Narragansett Bay model were used to establish the design of criteria for the New Bedford, Fairhaven Hurricane Project. Cooperating agencies in the research and basic studies and which contributed to the design criteria at New Bedford included:

- (a) Waterways Experiment Station, Corps of Engineers.
- (b) Beach Erosion Board, Corps of Engineers.

(c) U. S. Weather Bureau.

(d) Texas A and M Research.

All the design criteria for the New Bedford Project have been approved. There are no unresolved problems. The New Bedford, Fairhaven Hurricane Project will have no measurable effect on the water level before it. Principal reasons for this are, the harbor area is small compared with the area of Buzzards Bay and the length of the New Bedford Harbor is small compared with the length of a tidal surge.

If there had been any question on interpretation of data or design criteria for the project by the consulting and co-operating agencies, a model would have been recommended. Research and detailed studies provided reliable data for design so that no model of the New Bedford Project was necessary.

Sincerely yours,

JOHN WM. LESLIE,

Chief, Engineering Division

Mr. Buckley moved that the report of the Planning Committee for the New Bedford - Fairhaven Hurricane Project be accepted and placed on file.

Seconded.

VOTED: that the report of the Planning Committee for the New Bedford - Fairhaven Hurricane Project be accepted and placed on file.

Mr. Buckley moved that the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to give to the Water Resources Commission the satisfactory assurance on behalf of the Town of Fairhaven called for under the provisions of Senate Bill #588 and titled "An Act Authorizing the Water Resources Commission, the City of New Bedford, the Town of Fairhaven, and the Town of Acushnet to Participate in the Building of a Hurricane Protective Barrier in New Bedford Harbor and Authorizing Said City and Towns to Borrow Money Therefor", provided, however, that the local contribution of the Town of Fairhaven shall not exceed 4 ½ % of the non-Federal costs, which costs will not exceed \$7,000,000 as provided for in said Act.

Seconded.

VOTED: that the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to give to the Water Resources Commission the satisfactory assurance on behalf of the Town of Fairhaven called for under the provisions of Senate Bill #588 and titled

"An Act Authorizing the Water Resources Commission, the City of New Bedford, the Town of Fairhaven, and the Town of Acushnet to Participate in the Building of a Hurricane Protective Barrier in New Bedford Harbor and Authorizing Said City and Towns to Borrow Money Therefor", provided, however, that the local contribution of the Town of Fairhaven shall not exceed 4½ % of the non-Federal costs, which costs will not exceed \$7,000,000 as provided for in said Act.

ACCEPTANCE OF CONSERVATION COMMISSION ACTS

Mr. James B. Lanagan, Selectmen, moved:

To see whether the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 8C, authorizing the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Conservation Commission; and the provisions of said Chapter 40, Section 5, Clauses (51) and (50) providing for the operation and maintenance of said conservation commission; and the Board of Selectmen are hereby directed, within thirty days of the acceptance of this Article, by vote of the Town Meeting, to appoint a conservation commission composed of seven members.

Seconded.

VOTED: to accept the provision of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 8C, authorizing the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Conservation Commission; and the provisions of said Chapter 40, Section 5 Clauses (51) and (50) providing for the operation and maintenance of said conservation commission; and the Board of Selectmen are hereby directed, within thirty days of the acceptance of this Article, by vote of the Town Meeting, to appoint a conservation commission composed of seven members.

Article 60. COMMITTEES

ROGERS SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE,

The report from this committee was read and accepted.

VOTED: to discharge the Recreation Committee.

Article 61. OTHER BUSINESS

The Moderator moved a rising vote of thanks to the Finance Committee, Selectmen, and their Secretary and the Town Clerk for their effort and work.

VOTED: adjournment sans die.

Respectfully submitted,

EDNA M. O'LEARY,

Town Clerk

Special Town Meeting

APRIL 23, 1962

Meeting called to order by the Moderator, Joseph A. Saladino, at 7:05 P. M.

National Anthem played.

Town Clerk, Edna M. O'Leary, read the Warrant and the Constable's return of service.

The following Town Meeting Members were present:

Precinct 1	37
Precinct 2	31
Precinct 3	34
Precinct 4	27
Precinct 5	16
Precinct 6	17
At Large	18
Total	180

Mr. Borowicz moved: the sum of \$13,000.00 to be appropriated for expenses of Town Sesquicentennial Celebration.

Mr. Clifford C. Howcroft, Finance Committee Chairman, seconded the motion.

VOTED: to appropriate \$13,000.00 to be transferred from Excess and Deficiency Fund to be used for expenses of Town Sesquicentennial Celebration.

Meeting adjourned at 7:35 P. M.

Respectfully submitted,

EDNA M. O'LEARY,

Town Clerk

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF MARCH 10, 1962

Article	Item	Account	1962 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
3	1	Schools - Chap. 71	\$915,140.34	\$ 2,152.68
		Out-of-State Travel	350.00	Dog Fund
		Schools - Outlays & Equipment . .	12,214.99	
		Schools - Transport. of Pupils . .	45,291.00	
	2	Selectmen's Office Expense	6,413.00	
	3	Town Report	2,800.00	
	4	Public Assistance Admin.	15,566.00	
	5	Public Welfare Maintenance	16,250.00	
	6	Aid to Dependent Children	54,000.00	
	7	Old Age Assistance	82,800.00	
	8	Medical Assistance to the Aged . .	44,000.00	
	9	Disability Assistance	25,000.00	
	10	Veterans' Benefits	46,000.00	
	11	Town Accountant, Salary & Expense	3,525.00	
	12	Police Department (\$75.00 Out- of-State Travel)	86,869.00	
	13	Safety Council	25.00	
	14	Fire Department (\$50.00 Out-of- State Travel)	74,269.00	
	15	Fire Alarm Maintenance	3,918.00	
	16	Forest Fires	100.00	
	17	Building Department Office Expense	3,716.00	
	18	Building Inspector's Salary	1,925.00	
	19	Salary - Superintendent of Highways	5,313.00	
	20	Highways	99,479.10	
	21	Engineering Expense	4,000.00	
	22	Rubbish Collection	27,711.00	
	23	Shellfish Inspection	1,087.00	
	24	Harbormaster Expense	100.00	
	25	Salary of Shellfish Constable	3,300.00	
	26	Sealer of Weights & Measures . . .	1,211.00	
	27	Union Wharf	550.00	
	28	Salary of Wharfinger	385.00	
	29	Town Meeting Expense	2,355.00	
	30	Town Hall	12,698.00	
	31	Legal Expense	3,000.00	
	32	Town Clerk's Office Expense	6,342.30	
	33	Treasurer's Office Expense	7,362.00	
	34	Town Debt	151,800.00	

Article	Item	Account	1962 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
	35	Accrued Interest	59,941.50	
	36	Interest on Revenue Loans	3,000.00	
	37	Town Collector's Office Expense .	8,099.00	
	38	Assessors' Office Expense	4,025.00	
	39	Dutch Elm Disease	5,300.00	
	40	Insect Pest Control	2,300.00	
	41	Board of Health, Maintenance & Administration	5,310.00	
	42	Dental Clinic	1,305.00	
	43	Collection of Garbage	9,500.00	
	44	Sewer & Water Maintenance . . .	48,709.00	
	45	Election & Registration	11,360.00	
	46	Planning Board	500.00	
	47	Park Department	11,821.00	
	48	Board of Appeals	155.00	
	49	Hydrant Rental	14,625.00	
	50	Street Lights	21,000.00	
	51	Memorial Day	500.00	
	52	Reserve Fund	6,000.00	\$ 14,000.00
	53	Woodside Cemetery	300.00	Overlay
	54	West Island Town Beach	2,401.00	Reserve
	55	Special Training Schools	18,000.00	
	56	Tax Title Expense	1,000.00	
	57	Contributory Retirement System .	17,944.00	
	58	Fire Insurance On Equipment . . .	130.00	
	59	Employees' Group Insurance . . .	11,000.00	
	60	Civil Defense	3,803.00	
	61	Dog Care	1,200.00	
	62	Mosquito Control	3,250.00	
	63	Public Health Nursing	3,500.00	
4	a	Salary of Selectmen	2,640.00	
	b	Salary of Board of Public Welfare	1,320.00	
	c	Salary of Town Clerk	1,483.00	
	d	Salary of Town Treasurer	4,202.00	
	e	Salary of Town Collector	4,622.00	
	f	Salary of Assessors	11,124.00	
	g	Salary of Moderator	110.00	
	h	Salary of Tree Warden	220.00	
	i	Salary of Board of Health	792.00	
	j	Salary of Sewer & Water Commissioners	825.00	
5		Diphtheria, Vaccination, & Polio Clinics	500.00	
6		Board of Health Services	400.00	
8		Millicent Library	30,571.35	

Article	Item	Account	1962 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
10		Workmen's Compensation Insurance	11,655.00	
11		Municipal Employees' Public Liability	4,000.00	
12		Insurance on Town Buildings ..	6,250.00	
13		Police Cars	6,850.00	
14		Fire Chief's Car	2,000.00	
15		Sand Spreader	3,000.00	
21		Tax Bills	1,200.00	
24		Chapter 90 Construction	44,000.00	
25		Chapter 90 Maintenance	3,000.00	
26		Granolithic & Bituminous Concrete Sidewalks	2,000.00	
31 & 32		1962 Road Reconstruction	23,985.75	
34		Curbing	2,534.00	
35		Drainage, Eddy Street from Mill Road	4,200.00	
36		Holcomb Street Sewer	3,201.00	
37		Water Mains	2,500.00	
38		Street Lights	100.80	
40		Coggeshall Street Bridge	1,002.16	
41		Unpaid Bills of Prior Years	895.40	
42		Unexpended Balances to Revenue:		
		1961 Police Car Acct. \$ 981.58		
		Rubbish Collection Unit 2,503.00		
		Street Marker	21.75	
		Highway Loader	1,183.79	
		Library Heating Unit ..	345.00	
		Park Dept. Pick-Up Truck	55.25	
		Trowbridge Band Shell Repairs	1.44	
		Interest on Revenue		
		Loans	1,698.65	
		Long Road Sewer Main 1,463.50		
		Orchard Street Water Main	302.03	
			<u>\$8,555.99</u>	
43		Propagation of Shellfish	2,000.00	
44		Mosquito Control	3,000.00	
45		Stabilization Fund	5,000.00	
		Totals	\$2,234,027.69	\$16,152.68

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS VOTED AT ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING OF MARCH 17, 1962

Article	Account	1962 Tax Levy	Transferred from Other Accounts
51	Trails Committee	\$ 500.00	
53	Purchase of Land	12,000.00	
55	Authorization - Procure Plans		\$ 6,500.00
57	Purchase of Gidley Research Institute, Inc. (\$20,000.00 for purchase, \$500.00 for alterations)	20,500.00	Fire Station Account
58	Excess & Deficiency to reduce Tax Levy		162,000.00 E. & D.
61	Other Business		
	School Planning Committee	300.00	
	Town Manager Committee	50.00	
		<hr/>	
		\$33,350.00	\$168,500.00

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — APRIL 23, 1962 SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Article	Amount	Transferred from	Transferred to
1	\$13,000.00	Excess & Deficiency Fund	Town Sesquicentennial Celebration Account

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATIONS ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 10, 1962, ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MARCH 17, 1962, AND SPECIAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 23, 1962

	1962 Tax Levy	Transfer
Annual Town Meeting March 10, 1962 ..	\$2,234,027.69	\$ 16,152.68
Adjourned Annual Town Meeting March 17, 1962	33,350.00	168,500.00
Special Town Meeting April 23, 1962 ... (Sesqui-Centennial Celebration)		<hr/> 13,000.00
Total	\$2,267,377.69	
Less: E & D Transfer to 1962 Tax Levy ..	162,000.00	
Net Amount to be placed in 1962 Tax Levy	<u>\$2,105,377.69</u>	
Total Transfer from Available Funds		\$197,652.68

SUMMARY OF TRANSFERS FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS

Article 3 — 1	Dog Fund	\$ 2,152.68	
3 — 52	Overlay Reserve	14,000.00	
55	Fire Station Building	6,500.00	
58	Excess & Deficiency	<u>175,000.00</u>	
Total Transfers			\$197,652.68
NET 1962 TAX LEVY		\$2,105,377.69	
TOTAL TRANSFERS		<u>197,652.68</u>	
TOTAL 1962 APPROPRIATIONS ..		\$2,303,030.37	

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

Annual Town Meeting	3/10/62	\$2,234,027.69	\$ 16,152.68
Adjourned Annual Town Meeting	3/17/62	<u>33,350.00</u>	<u>168,500.00</u>
		\$2,267,377.69	\$184,652.68
Less: Article 58 to reduce Tax Levy		<u>162,000.00</u>	
1962 Tax Levy		\$2,105,377.69	
Transfers:			
Article 3 — 1	Dog Fund	\$ 2,152.68	
3 — 52	Overlay Reserve	14,000.00	
55	Fire Station Building	6,500.00	
58	E. & D.	<u>162,000.00</u>	<u>184,652.68</u>
			\$2,290,030.37

A True Copy, Attest:

EDNA M. O'LEARY,
Town Clerk

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS AT LARGE

1962

Colby H. Benson — Tax Collector	89 Fort St.
Frank E. Bettencourt — Bd. of Health	111 Main St.
Walter J. Borowicz — Selectman	4 Coggeshall St.
Arnold Correia — Planning Bd.	22 Hedge St.
Noel B. Couture — Planning Bd.	194 New Boston Rd.
Charles R. Dugdale — Planning Bd.	288 Washington St.
Arsene G. Duval — Planning Bd.	348 Main St.
(DECEASED)	
Albert M. Gonsalves — School Com.	145 Washington St.
Joseph L. Herrick — Assessor	60 Laurel St.
Earl L. Holden — Planning Bd.	27 Fort St.
John Jarvis — Tree Warden	6 Holcomb St.
James B. Lanagan — Selectman	88 Washington St.
Charles A. Maxfield, Jr. — Sewer & Water Comm.	388 Washington St.
Lawrence B. Maxfield — Sewer & Water Comm. — Park Comm.	91 Bridge St.
Elmira D. McKenzie — Assessor	346 Sconticut Nk. Rd.
William Q. MacLean, Jr. — State Rep.	65 Lafayette St.
John T. Morgan — School Com.	10 Coggeshall St.
(DECEASED)	
Edna M. O'Leary — Town Clerk & Treas.	89 Laurel St.
James Parkinson — Planning Bd.	32 Linden Ave.
Dudley S. Richards — Sewer & Water Comm.	32 Kendrick Ave.
Filbert A. Silveira, Jr. — Bd. of Health	235 Green St.
Walter Silveira — Selectman	248 Green St.
Victor O. B. Slater — Planning Bd.	145 No. Walnut St.
Marjorie J. Sylvia — Assessor	39 Hedge St.
Weber Rego Torres, Jr. — Park Comm.	118 E. Morgan St.
Kenneth R. Vining — Planning Bd.	41 Fort St.
Cecil H. Whittier — School Com.	68 Laurel St.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 1 — 1962

		Term Expires
Lazarus Alexion	60 Chestnut St.	1965
Manuel Avila	54 Pleasant St.	1965
Mary H. Battaini	6 William St.	1963
Wallace B. Baylies	26 Laurel St.	1963
Kenneth E. Bennett	53 Church St.	1963
Colby H. Benson, Jr.	89 Fort St.	1963
Eli G. Braley	18 Cedar St.	1964
Eli G. Braley, Jr.	17 Cedar St.	1964
Marguerite D. Brasor	83 Green St.	1964
Winston C. Brasor	83 Green St.	1964
John C. Bresnahan	33 Phoenix St.	1965
Richard C. Bryan	81 Laurel St.	1964
James B. Buckley	6 Fort St.	1963
Ellsworth M. Burgess	12 Middle St.	1965
Richard H. Carpenter	79 Laurel St.	1965
Elizabeth H. Church	33 William St.	1963
Earl E. Clark	46 Church St.	1965
Howard M. Copeland	18 Maple Ave.	1964
Hans A. Darwin	65 Main St.	1963
Joseph Dawes	13 Maple Ave.	1964
Willis H. Doran	61 Laurel St.	1965
Chester M. Downing	78 Chestnut St.	1963
Bradley F. Drake	7 Laurel St.	1964
Clifton E. Dwelly	84 Fort St.	1965
Wendell T. Eldredge	118 Pleasant St.	1965
Melvin Entin	5 Laurel St.	1963
Rufus W. Foster	7 Fort St.	1965
Armand A. Guilmette	59 Cottage St.	1964
James J. Hanlon	44 Laurel St.	1964
Lynwood P. Harriman	128 Pleasant St.	1963
Evelyn C. Harrison	61 Union St.	1964
John L. Harrison	61 Union St.	1965
Norman H. Hayes	14 Fort St.	1965
Frederick J. Hayward	7 Green St.	1963

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 1 — 1962

		Term Expires
Walter Henshaw	105 Farmfield St.	1964
Priscilla P. Hiller	114 Green St.	1965
Dorothy R. Holden	27 Fort St.	1963
Harold C. Holmes	26 Laurel St.	1965
Harold L. Hoxie	50 Green St.	1963
William J. Kerwin	31 Fort St.	1963
Robert B. Knowles	53 Green St.	1965
Arthur R. Knox	40 Green St.	1963
G. Raymond Lamarre	110 Green St.	1964
Ralph E. Lumbard	62 Laurel St.	1965
Edwin J. Marnik	64 Pleasant St.	1964
Raymond M. Mitchell	3 Phoenix St.	1964
Audell W. Monk, Jr.	25 Green St.	1963
Eliot R. Mowat	62 Church St.	1965
James F. Murphy, Jr.	8 Cottage St.	1964
Carl Nelson	48 Center St.	1964
Marie R. Noyer	97 Fort St.	1965
Alice M. O'Leary	81 Cedar St.	1964
Anson W. Paine	48 Cottage St.	1965
Leonard E. Pierce	104 Fort St.	1963
Frank Place	7 William St.	1964
Marion Browne Richards	38 Walnut St.	1963
Paul C. Sicard	15 Green St.	1964
D. Austin Sistare	8 Main St.	1965
Edward L. Soares	25 Fort St.	1963
Clarence B. Terry	22 Green St.	1963
Louise Townsend	10 Main St.	1965
Alden F. Trull	15 Doane St.	1965
Cuthbert W. Tanstall	29 Laurel St.	1963
Susan B. Vincens	101 Green St.	1964
Elizabeth W. Whittier	68 Laurel St.	1963
Stanley A. Wojcik	57 Cedar St.	1964

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 2 — 1962

		Term Expires
Raymond P. Barbero	85 Huttleston Ave.	1963
Laura C. Barrett	138 Alden Rd.	1964
Samuel C. Barrett	138 Alden Rd.	1965
Milton L. Bold	24 Francis St.	1965
Albert Borges, Jr.	257 Green St.	1964
Olive L. Brown	7 Oxford St.	1965
Walter H. Brown, Jr.	6 North St.	1963
George A. Bunnell, Jr.	19 Cherry St.	1964
Marion D. Candage	228 Green St.	1963
William H. Carey	119 Adams St.	1963
Leonard G. Cejka	32 Hedge St.	1965
Maurice Coury	30 Huttleston Ave.	1963
Frances A. Cunningham	65 Larch Ave.	1965
Hugh B. Darden, Jr.	191 Main St.	1965
Paul E. Despres	148 No. Walnut St.	1964
Roland J. Despres	34 Bridge St.	1964
Beatrice E. Dunn	11 North St.	1965
James T. Dunn	11 North St.	1963
Richard H. Dunwoodie	35 Oxford St.	1963
Marie B. Early	231 Green St.	1965
Harold C. Fisher	151 Main St.	1964
Robert C. Gaudreau	18 Cooke St.	1964
Donald M. Gifford	30 Taber St.	1965
Lindsey S. Gifford	88 Hedge St.	1964
Lindsey S. Gifford, Jr.	88 Hedge St.	1965
George R. Graves	74 Hedge St.	1965
Albert Greenfield	161 Main St.	1963
Evlyne B. Greenfield	161 Main St.	1963
George Hadfield, Jr.	23 Lafayette St.	1964
Marguerite Hansen	67 Adams St.	1964
Elizabeth I. Hastings	210 Main St.	1963
Reginald B. Hegarty	77 Adams St.	1963
Kent W. Hemingway	137 No. Walnut St.	1964
Warren M. Holt	27 Linden Ave.	1964

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 2 — 1962

		Term Expires
John B. Humphreys	27 Lafayette St.	1963
Marguerite A. Johnson	36 Oxford St.	1963
Catherine H. Jordan	155 Main St.	1965
E. Manuel Kanter	28 Cherry St.	1965
Dorothy S. Kearns	7 North St.	1965
Robert C. Lawton	30 Francis St.	1963
Joseph H. Lapierre	51 North St.	1965
Harold S. Macomber	67 Lafayette St.	1965
Raymond T. Marchand	46 Cherry St.	1963
Antone C. Martin, Jr.	32 Huttleston Ave.	1964
Rudolph B. Matland	39 Elm Ave.	1965
James A. McCarthy	121 Adams St.	1964
N. Teresa McCarthy	121 Adams St.	1964
Lewis Meal	22 Taber St.	1963
Robert D. Mitchell	24 Massasoit Ave.	1964
Warren H. Monk	114 Bridge St.	1963
Rita Morgan	9 Hedge St.	1965
Mary L. Morris	13 Cherry St.	1964
Royal C. Parkinson (DECEASED)	65 Hedge St.	1965
Eric Pickup	24 Francis St.	1964
Hjalmer A. Ray	46 Hedge St.	1963
James Reed, Jr.	34 Linden Ave.	1965
J. Milton Rex	52 Massasoit Ave.	1963
Therese R. Roy	221 Main St.	1964
David W. Sibor	15 Cooke St.	1964
Bertha S. Slater	145 No. Walnut St.	1965
Raymond E. Sylvia	5 Taber St.	1964
Theresa C. Taylor (DECEASED)	163 Main St.	1963
Harry Whiting	15 North St.	1965
Janet B. Whiting	15 North St.	1963
Webster Wilde	26 Larch Ave.	1963
Frederick F. Wolanski	230 Green St.	1964

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 3 — 1962

		Term Expires
Joseph Andrews, Jr.	71 Sycamore St.	1963
Frank Avila	7 Magnolia Ave.	1963
John M. Bizarro	393 Main St.	1964
Joseph M. Bizarro	15 Beach St.	1965
Rita M. Borowicz	4 Coggeshall St.	1964
Henry W. Braman	67 Sycamore St.	1964
Armand H. Brodeur	59 Howland Rd.	1965
Anthime X. Brunette	414 Main St.	1964
Stanley Clunie	236 Adams St.	1965
Cyrus Cormier	6 Dover St.	1963
Yvonne M. Cormier	6 Dover St.	1963
Joseph L. Costa	57 Coggeshall St.	1963
Kostadena Daignault	43 Coggeshall St.	1964
Leo G. Daignault	43 Coggeshall St.	1965
Antone DaLuz, Jr.	437 Main St.	1964
Carlton Davis	2 Springhill St.	1964
Roger N. Demanche	86 E. Morgan St.	1963
Dora J. Doucette	23 Garrison St.	1965
Deolinda P. Duarte	25 Maitland St.	1964
Manuel Duarte	25 Maitland St.	1963
Edmund Francis, Jr.	69 Coggeshall St.	1965
William D. Gomes	68 Boston Hill Rd.	1963
Edward Govoni	14 Deane St.	1965
John F. Hennessy	223 Adams St.	1963
James Henshaw	11 Sycamore St.	1965
Richard Holmes	13 Howland Rd.	1964
Clifford C. Howcroft	425 Main St.	1964
Henry Jachna	55 Coggeshall St.	1965
Walter P. Jachna	46 Spruce St.	1965
Paul J. King	7 Ball St.	1964
Frank J. Krol	10 Newton St.	1964
G. Roger Lebeau	21 Maitland St.	1964
George A. LeBlanc	454 Main St.	1964
Jose Leitao	22 Hopkins St.	1964
Mary Cunha Leonardo	54 Howland Rd.	1965
Clara Loranger	8 Garrison St.	1965
Peter Majocka (DECEASED)	123 E. Morgan St.	1965
Edward J. Martin	14 Springhill St.	1964
Frank Marujo	258 Alden Rd.	1965

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 3 — 1962

		Term Expires
Antone "Red" Medeiros	318 Alden Rd.	1963
James J. Medeiros	16 Morton St.	1965
Joseph Medeiros	23 Coggeshall St.	1965
Manuel Medeiros	22 Hawthorne St.	1964
Eddie H. Montplaisir	315 Main St.	1963
Barbara J. Morgan	10 Coggeshall St.	1963
Frank Netinho	8 Hawthorne St.	1964
Jennie Norris	25 Garrison St.	1963
Robert R. Norris	25 Garrison St.	1963
Joseph J. Olivera	75 E. Morgan St.	1963
John P. O'Neill	23 Beach St.	1964
Leo Patnaude	6 Garrison St.	1964
Leo A. Perry	6 Clark St.	1965
Jose S. Pilar	8 Ridgecrest Ave.	1963
Lydia Pilar	8 Ridgecrest Ave.	1963
Walter Polchlopek	60 E. Coggeshall St.	1965
Michael Regan	53 Howland Rd.	1964
John Rezendes	29 Garrison St.	1965
Calix J. Richard	366 Alden Rd.	1963
Henry Richard	406 Main St.	1963
Raymond Richard	418 Main St.	1965
William M. Robinson	5 Ball St.	1965
Albert Roderiques	33 Marguerite St.	1965
Antone Roderiques	20 Coggeshall St.	1965
John Roderiques, Jr.	128 E. Coggeshall St.	1965
William F. Rose	16 Hawthorne St.	1964
Irene M. Smith	31 Garrison St.	1965
Armand Santos	397 Main St.	1964
Frank F. Souza	11 Morgan St.	1964
Albert M. Stevens	373 Alden Rd.	1963
Ernest P. Tavares	384 Alden Rd.	1964
John S. Tavares	35 Alpine Ave.	1964
James B. Taylor	37 Maitland St.	1963
Alfred Tripanier, Jr.	16 Mozart St.	1963
Ernest Tripanier	374 Main St.	1963
Jose V. Urquiola	39 Wilding St.	1965
Charles Vera	19 Parker St.	1963
Gilbert Vieira	20 Morton St.	1963
Theodore P. Wolan	65 Harding Rd.	1963

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 4 — 1962

		Term Expires
Manuel Alves, Jr.	44 Elizabeth St.	1965
Edward G. Baldwin	36 Spring St.	1963
Clarence I. Bangs	125 Laurel St.	1963
Nella B. Bangs	125 Laurel St.	1963
Frank Barcellos, Jr.	197 Washington St.	1965
Antone Battistelli	33 Atlas St.	1964
Albert F. Benac	44 Summer St.	1964
William C. Benoit	15 Haste St.	1965
Eldred E. Besse	36 Washington St.	1963
Harry B. Booth	31 Hitch St.	1964
John G. Cambra	121 Washington St.	1963
R. Bradley Carle	12 Christian St.	1964
Harold Clark	74 Farmfield St.	1965
Norbert G. Cruz	19 Elizabeth St.	1964
Malcolm M. Cummings, Jr.	55 William St.	1964
John B. DeGraw	135 Green St.	1965
Francis P. Delaney	143 Pleasant St.	1964
Jacqueline G. Delaney	143 Pleasant St.	1964
Milton K. Delano	56 Walnut St.	1965
Earl J. Dias	52 Walnut St.	1963
Edith K. Dias	52 Walnut St.	1963
William A. Dumas	110 Washington St.	1965
Charles L. Faria	117 Spring St.	1965
Manuel L. Faria	20 Elizabeth St.	1964
Milton O. Fisher	105 Pleasant St.	1963
Frank Foster	45 E. Allen St.	1964
Hugh C. Francis	61 Rotch St.	1964
Paul R. Fredette	153 Pleasant St.	1964
George Freitas	35 Rotch St.	1963
A. Russell Gifford	140 Chestnut St.	1965
Joseph B. Goulart	155 Chestnut St.	1964
Catherine O. Govoni	3 Almy St.	1965
Joseph Govoni	3 Almy St.	1964

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 4 — 1962

		Term Expires
George A. Greene	40 Spring St.	1963
George A. Holdsworth	101 Washington St.	1964
David G. Hughes	77 Middle St.	1964
Albert G. Kenney	88 Church St.	1963
Delphine B. Lanagan	88 Washington St.	1963
Earle M. Larkin	133 Chestnut St.	1965
Raymond Lavimoniere	136 Green St.	1963
Harold R. Lawton	52 Rodman St.	1965
Harold R. Lawton, Jr.	54 Rodman St.	1965
Rose L. Lawton	52 Rodman St.	1965
Bradford W. Luther, Jr.	66 Summer St.	1963
John D. Masten	99 Washington St.	1964
Robert L. McCarthy	131 Chestnut St.	1963
Joseph G. Mello	192 Huttleston Ave.	1963
Edward E. Perry	34 Rodman St.	1964
Frank E. Perry	32 Bryant St.	1963
Harold U. Pierce	147 Chestnut St.	1965
Charles Radcliffe	17 Elizabeth St.	1963
Mary L. Reed	94 Church St.	1964
Francis Roberts, Jr.	20 Adams St.	1963
Patricia M. Robitaille	143 Washington St.	1964
Dorothy B. Rogers	3 Mulberry St.	1963
Dorothy P. Saladino	85 Bridge St.	1965
Joseph A. Saladino	85 Bridge St.	1965
Claudia I. Schiller	59 Pleasant St.	1963
Orsman A. Shumway	78 Washington St.	1965
Albert P. Silva	25 Spring St.	1965
Edward B. Spooner	133 Laurel St.	1965
Beatrice P. Thomas	63 Summer St.	1963
Edward A. Twarog	39 Pleasant St.	1965
Mildred E. Webb	149 Green St.	1964
Wesley S. Weeks	92 Church St.	1964
Clifford F. Wilbur	R91 Bridge St.	1964

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 5 — 1962

		Term Expires
Gerard M. Angers	4 Buxton St.	1964
R. Donat Audette	383 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
William Baird	156 Ebony St., West Isl.	1965
Peter F. Barcellos	1 Bay St.	1963
Everett J. Barrow	48 Seaview Ave.	1963
Joseph T. Blowers	32 Bernese St.	1964
Harry D. Bridges, Jr.	295 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
Helen B. Bridges	295 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
Eleanore J. Brown	309 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1965
Joseph Brown, Jr.	309 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1965
Manuel S. Brown	506 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
William M. Cabral	7 Capeview St.	1964
Richard P. Cardoza	32 Gilbert St.	1963
Alice L. Carter	29 Capeview St.	1965
John Carter	29 Capeview St.	1964
Ovide Chartier	172 Cottonwood St.	1963
Stella Chartier	172 Cottonwood St.	1965
James Connor, Jr.	34 Hathaway St.	1963
Antone Costa, Jr.	41 Hacker St.	1964
Henry J. Cote	475 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1965
Joseph M. Demanche	61 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1964
Edna S. Eddy	8 Day St.	1965
William B. Eddy, Jr.	8 Day St.	1963
Burleigh L. Edwards	17 Seaview Ave.	1965
Albert Espindola	14 John St.	1964
Germano Gaspar	54 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1965
Manuel Gaspar	54 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1965
Philip T. Gidley (RESIGNED)	96 Raymond St.	1964
Louis B. Gold	Wilbur's Point	1965

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 5 — 1962

		Term Expires
Theresa E. Gold	Wilbur's Point	1964
Carl J. Govoni	140 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
Doris Green	396 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
James E. Green	396 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
Peter J. Jackmauh	19 Gilbert St.	1964
Raimund E. Janak	14 Seaview Ave.	1965
Daisy E. Joerres	15 Capeview St.	1965
Frederick J. Joerres	15 Capeview St.	1965
Joseph J. Kovic	339 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1964
Dollard A. Laliberte	30 Raymond St.	1964
Catherine F. Machado	479 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
Frank G. Machado	479 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
Walter G. Manchester, Jr.	7 Sebec St.	1964
James G. Martin	2 Chase Rd.	1964
Mildred A. Martin	25 Bonney St.	1965
Joseph H. McKenzie	346 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963
Harold J. O'Brien	5 Ocean Ave.	1965
John C. Paiva, Jr.	54 Highland Ave.	1963
Paul A. Pifko	20 Bay View Ave.	1963
Edward Richard	33 Orchard St.	1964
Joseph B. Santos	200 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1965
Wayne P. Snook	157 Dogwood St.	1965
Anthony Souza	31 Raymond St.	1964
Donald A. Spooner	36 Harvard St.	1965
Antoinette Suprenant	372 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1964
George Suprenant	372 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1964
P. Louise Wunschel	252 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1964
Rupert V. Wunschel	252 Sconticut Neck Rd.	1963

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — PRECINCT 6 — 1962

		Term Expires
Warren V. Aiken	46 Charity Stevens Ln.	1965
Charles T. Blank	14 Hamlet St.	1963
Roland E. Blouin	24 Florence St.	1963
Louis T. Brock	14 Evergreen St.	1963
Victor Brunette	773 Washington St.	1963
Manuel DeSouza	35 Pine Grove Ln.	1964
Antonio Carvalho	143 Gellette Rd.	1963
Bertha S. Cory	5 Weeden Rd.	1963
Clarence M. Cory	5 Weeden Rd.	1963
Allerton T. Delano	453 Washington St.	1963
Joseph E. Fleurent, Jr.	680 Washington St.	1963
Raymond Fleurent	4 Jeannette St.	1963
Norma S. Fleurent	11 Jeannette St.	1965
Victor N. Fleurent	11 Jeannette St.	1965
Morris R. Furtado	5 Evergreen St.	1964
Januario Jose Gonsalves	30 Perry St.	1965
Manuel L. Gonsalves	731 Washington St.	1964
Kenneth O. Grace	628 Washington St.	1964
Channing W. Hayward	582 Washington St.	1965
Mary Hayward	582 Washington St.	1965
James P. Honohan	10 Blossom St.	1965
Frank D. Lewis	652 Washington St.	1964
Jose J. Lobo	718 Washington St.	1964
Pauline H. Maxfield	388 Washington St.	1965
Thomas F. McNamara	90 New Boston Rd.	1964
Victor M. Medeiros	17 Weeden Pl.	1965
Raymond A. Morse	72 Narragansett Blvd.	1964
Edward Rose	77 Gellette Rd.	1964
Earl F. Sherman	11 Evergreen St.	1965
John Silvia	32 Sylvia St.	1963
Matthew A. Simon	18 Mill Rd.	1965
Manuel P. Soares	27 Alden Rd.	1965
Ralph M. Souza	27 Alden Rd.	1965
Noel E. Staples	136 Knollmere	1964
Mildred D. Tripp	31 Dartmouth St.	1964
Ralph C. Tripp	31 Dartmouth St.	1964
Marinus Vander Pol	757 Washington St.	1963
Stanley W. Wesoly	570 Washington St.	1964
Oren S. York	558 Washington St.	1963

JURY LIST FOR 1962

Joseph Andrews, Jr.	71 Sycamore St.	Battery Hand
Frank Barcellos	459 Bridge St.	Foreman
Walter C. Beaumont	33 Jesse St.	Point Grinder
Joseph O. Begin	42 Brown St.	Contractor
Albert F. Benac	44 Summer St.	Installer
Gordon Bender	305 Main St.	Bus Driver
Helen M. Bisbee	38 Laurel St.	Sales Girl
Joseph M. Bizarro	15 Beach St.	Bookkeeper
Albert Borges, Jr.	257 Green St.	Truck Driver
Rita M. Borowicz	4 Coggeshall St.	Housewife
Donald J. Brazil	384 Main St.	Bookkeeper
Sally H. Britto	17 Cape View St.	Demonstrator
F. Eben Brown	314 Main St.	Postmaster
Manuel J. Cabral, Jr.	23 Oak St.	Oven Seeder
Marion D. Candage	228 Green St.	Retired
Claire Chasse	114 E. Morgan St.	Office Clerk
Clarence M. Cory	5 Weeden Rd.	Salesman
Leo G. Daignault	43 Coggeshall St.	Shipper
Phillip J. DeBlois	18 Brown St.	Meat Cutter
Paul Demanche	37 Hawthorne St.	Trucker
Paul E. Despres	148 No. Walnut St.	Installation Engr.
Bernard J. Deveau	39 Newbury Ave.	Retired
Ellen Downey	10 William St.	Account Mgr.
Arthur W. Dumas	110 Washington St.	Postal Carrier & Store Owner
Shirley R. Faria	9 Temple Pl.	Housewife
Joseph E. Filipek	11 Chestnut St.	Laborer
Victor N. Fleurent	7 Jeannette St.	Contracting
Normand A. Frigault	110 E. Morgan St.	Route Foreman
Alfred Furtado	26 Brown St.	Milk Plant Mgr.
Alfred E. Gallegher	20 Dover St.	Mechanic
Manuel S. Garcia	134 Bridge St.	Clerk - Post Office
Albert S. Glowacki	6 W. Wilding St.	Salesman
John A. Gouveia	114 E. Winsor St.	Accounting
James J. Hanlon	44 Laurel St.	Janitor
Raymond C. Harding	27 Adams St.	Ins. Claim Adjuster
Earl L. Holden	27 Fort St.	Wholesaler
James P. Honohan	10 Blossom St.	Electrician
Clifford C. Howcroft	425 Main St.	Machinist
Doris M. Howland	245 Alden Rd.	Housewife
Henry Jackna	55 Coggeshall St.	Sheet Metal Worker
Elsie Jacobsen	41 Taber St.	Housewife
William Jasinski	5 Burgess Ave.	Salesman
Joseph Justley	31 Howland Rd.	Mechanic - Self- Employed
Elmer Kennedy	29 Hitch St.	Rubber Worker
Hazel Kidd	25 Beach St.	Laboratory Tech.
Arthur R. Knox	40 Green St.	Asst. Sales Mgr.
Joseph A. Kobak	50 Adams St.	Linotype Oper.
Jose Leitao	22 Hopkins St.	Retired
Antone Mareiro	23 Milton St.	Thirdhand

JURY LIST FOR 1962

Custodio J. Marshall	477 Main St.	Tool Crib Man
Joseph E. Martel	16 Brown St.	Machinist
Arthur Martin	332 Alden Rd.	Machinist
Arthur Martin	9 Brown St.	Engineer Aide
Joseph Martin	9 Brown St.	Shoe Worker
John McAuliffe	73 Chestnut St.	Salesman
Antone Medeiros	24 Jesse St.	Auto Body Repairman
John Medeiros	331 Alden Rd.	Farmer
Doris Melanson	29 Howland Rd.	Electrolytic Winder
Henry J. Mis	378 Alden Rd.	Mechanic - Self-Employed
Walter J. Mis	10 Deane St.	Telephone Installer
Barbara J. Morgan	10 Coggeshall St.	Housewife
Benson Morris	24 Garrison St.	Retired
Mary L. Morris	13 Cherry St.	Housewife
Manuel C. Neves	99 Sycamore St.	Operator
Theodore R. Normandin	315 Main St.	Dispatcher
Harold J. O'Brien	5 Ocean Ave.	Salesman
Vincent M. Oldfield	289 Washington St.	Bartender
William F. Pelton, Jr.	30 Elm Ave.	Supervisory Foreman
Eric Pickup	24 Francis St.	Heating Salesman
Leonard E. Pierce	104 Fort St.	Asst. Cashier
Andrew D. Pifko	46 Washington St.	Foreman
John C. Plezia	51 Green St.	Sales Council
Mitchell Potkay	8 Daniel St.	Cure Man
William Price	18 Dover St.	Changer in Weave Rm.
Michael Regan	53 Howland Rd.	Retired
Irene K. Richards	11 Laurel St.	Housewife
Lucinda Rogers	15 New Boston Rd.	Sales Clerk
Edward F. Rose	16 Deane St.	Auto Mechanic
Dorothy P. Saladino	85 Bridge St.	Housewife
Joseph A. Saladino	85 Bridge St.	Mica Coordinator
Wilfred St. Onge	372 Main St.	Retired
Armand Santos	397 Main St.	Truck Driver
Alfred H. Saulnier	249 Green St.	Unemployed
Victor O. B. Slater	145 No. Walnut St.	Retired
Madge K. Sutcliffe	241 Adams St.	Billing Clerk
Albert E. Stanton	141 New Boston Rd.	Retired
Albert M. Stevens	373 Alden Rd.	Truck Driver
Ernest P. Tavares	384 Alden Rd.	Trailer Driver
Eleanor L. Trott	15 Calumet Rd.	Housewife
Jose V. Urquiola	39 Wilding St.	Retired
Clarence F. Ventura	1 Burgess Ave.	Maintenance
Wesley Simmons Weeks	92 Church St.	Prep Man
Felix S. Witkowicz	11 Coggeshall St.	Drill Worker
Esther A. Wojcki	57 Cedar St.	Housewife
Frederick F. Wolanski	230 Green St.	Claims Adjuster
Edward Wunschel	252 Sconticut Neck Rd.	Retired
Rupert V. Wunschel	252 Sconticut Neck Rd.	Printer - Self-Employed
Frank J. Zieba	10 Winsor St.	Boat Carpenter

In Memoriam



MICHAEL J. O'LEARY

Fairhaven's dynamic citizen, who had a hand in guiding town affairs for more than a decade, first won a landslide victory for the combined post of Town Clerk and Treasurer in the town election of 1950. He was never challenged for re-election and was returned to that office in 1953, 1956, and 1959 with strong votes of confidence until his death on January 23, 1962.

Mr. O'Leary was also a member of the Fairhaven Registrars of Voters. In 1952, he was cited by the Standard-Times because, at his own expense, he effectively reminded Fairhaven adults whose names were not on the town voting list they were eligible to become registered voters. He

offered his assistance and outlined necessary procedure.

He was a lifelong resident of Fairhaven. Educated in St. Joseph's Parish Grammar School, Fairhaven High School, he later studied at La Salle Institute, and also attended the United States Treasury Training Division.

Previous to his election as Town Clerk and Treasurer of the Town of Fairhaven, Mr. O'Leary had taught business school subjects and taxes in the school room, had been chief requisitioning officer, F. W. A. for five years, and served as a United States Internal Revenue Deputy Collector for another five year period.

A symbol of his community's exemplary civic interest, his friendliness, co-operation, and efficiency won the respect and admiration of the townspeople.

He was one of the best athletes in Fairhaven High School's history and his work with the youth of the town continued until the time of his death. His enthusiasm and diligent work as an officer of the Fairhaven High School Alumni Association helped to make possible many scholarships by this organization to students of the graduating classes of Fairhaven High School.

Mr. O'Leary was a director of Cachalot Council, Boy Scouts of America, director and treasurer of the Fairhaven Boys Club, Inc., and institutional representative of Boy Scout Troop 56, St. Joseph Church.

A communicant of that church, he was a member of its Couples Club, Holy Name Society, and St. Vincent de Paul Society.

He was also a trustee of the Bristol County Tuberculosis Hospital in Attleboro; a member of the Town Clerk's Association and former president of the organization; Sconticut Tribe 97, Improved Order of Red Men; Fairhaven Lions Club; Damien Council, Knights of Columbus; auditor of the Fairhaven High School Alumni Association; 1957 chairman of the March of Dimes in Fairhaven; a member of the Toastmasters Club; treasurer of the Fairhaven Retirement Board; and was certified by the U. S. Civil Service Commission as qualified for appointment as Postmaster by the President of the United States.

An active member of the Democratic Town Committee, he was local secretary in 1952 and 1958 for the John F. Kennedy campaigns for senator. A strong bond existed between him and Mr. Kennedy during life, and at the time of death the President sent a telegram of condolences; also sending his personal aide to attend the funeral services.

Mr. O'Leary was married to the former Edna M. Metcalf and was the father of seven children.

MIKE O'LEARY . . . the personification of PUBLIC SERVICE !

In Memoriam



ARSENE G. DUVAL

Born 1896

Died in Fairhaven 1962

Lived in Fairhaven since 1920.

Owned and managed Oxford Pharmacy 42 years.

Veteran of World War I.

Charter Member of Fairhaven Post 166 of American Legion.

Served continuously on the Planning Board since 1944.

Former member of the Finance Committee.

Former member of the Park Board.

Member of Fourth degree Bishop Cassidy General Assembly and Damien Council Knights of Columbus.

A loyal, respected citizen, admired by all.

A man of character.

In Memoriam



JOHN THOR MORGAN

"The world steps aside to let any man pass, who knows whither he is going."
David S. Jordan

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, January 9, 1921. Died in Fairhaven, Massachusetts, August 20, 1962.

He lived in Fairhaven for thirty-five years.

Was graduated from Fairhaven High School as a four-letter athlete in 1938.

Was a member of the Fairhaven School Committee from 1955 to 1962.

Served as Chairman of the School Committee in 1960 and 1961.

Was a veteran of World War II and the Korean War with service in the United States Air Forces.

Was a member and past president of the Fairhaven Varsity Club and served on its building committee.

Was a member of the George H. Taber Lodge, A.F. and A.M.

Was a member of the Fairhaven Chapter, R.A.M.

Was a member and Associate Patron of Gifford Chapter, O.E.S.

Attended the Unitarian Memorial Church, Fairhaven.

A friend of youth, a devotee of sports and clean living, a believer in the values inherent in a progressive educational system, serving all of the children of all of the people, John T. Morgan will be sorely missed by all who knew him. He was a devoted father and family man, dedicated to high moral and spiritual values and committed to the welfare of the community. All with whom he was acquainted, regarded him as a friend.

Index

Accountant	
Analysis of Appropriation Accounts	43
Balance Sheet	17
Cash Receipts and Payments	21
Appeals Board	95
Assessors' Department	62
Building Department	82
Civil Defense	93
Election and Registration	166
Fairhaven Water Company	69
Finance Committee	89
Fire Alarm	99
Fire Department	98
Health Department	72
Animal Inspection	79
Dental Clinic	73
Milk Inspection	79
Health Nursing Service	75
Slaughter Inspection	78
Highway Department	84
Information About the Town	4
Jury List	246
Memoriams	
Arsene G. Duval	250
John T. Morgan	251
Michael J. O'Leary	248
Millicent Library	109
Park Department	87
Planning Board	103
Police Department	100
Public Assistance	106
Retirement Board	81

School Department	125
School Committee Report	129
Superintendent's Report	132
High School Principal	140
Junior High School Principal	150
Co-ordinators	154
School Nurse	158
Sealer of Weights and Measures	97
Selectmen's Message	13
Sesquicentennial Report	113
Sewer and Water Department	90
Shellfish Inspection	80
Tax Collector	56
Town Clerk	169
Election Results	171
Town Meetings	191
Summary of Appropriations	233
Town Meeting Members	234
Town Officers	5
Treasurer	48
Cash Accounts	48
Debt and Interest	49
Outstanding Debt	50
Tax Titles	55
Trust Funds	52
Tree and Moth Control	92
Veterans' Benefits	96

